

**UCLA**

**UCLA Electronic Theses and Dissertations**

**Title**

Examining the Nutritional Status and Nutrition Intake of Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Individuals with a Spinal Cord Injury With and Without Pressure Ulcers

**Permalink**

<https://escholarship.org/uc/item/0xn1d7qr>

**Author**

Finney, Arnetta

**Publication Date**

2018

Peer reviewed|Thesis/dissertation

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Examining the Nutritional Status and Nutrition Intake of Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory  
Individuals with a Spinal Cord Injury With and Without Pressure Ulcers

A dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree  
Doctor of Philosophy in Nursing

by

Armeta Rochelle Finney-Beverly

2018

© Copyright by  
Ameta Rochelle Finney-Beverly  
2018

## ABSTRACT OF THE DISSERTATION

Examining the Nutritional Status and Nutrition Intake of Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory  
Individuals with a Spinal Cord Injury With and Without Pressure Ulcers

by

Armeta Rochelle Finney-Beverly

Doctor of Philosophy in Nursing

University of California, Los Angeles, 2018

Professor Barbara M. Bates-Jensen, Chair

**Background:** Spinal cord injury (SCI) can be a devastating event causing a significant burden to individuals, their family members and society. In the United States (US), it is estimated 276,000 individuals are living with a SCI and it is projected that 12,500 new SCI cases are reported each year. Individuals with a physical impairment such as SCI often develop a pressure ulcer (PU), which may be prevented. There is a correlation to the development of PU's from poor nutritional status and poor nutritional intake. The purpose of this study was to examine the relationships between macronutrient and micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psychosocial, disability, and nutritional status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a (SCI) with and without (PU's).

**Methods:** Participants were SCI individuals living in the community with and without a PU and were recruited from home health agencies and SCI rehabilitation facilities. Data was collected using structured questionnaires, nutritional assessment tools, skin assessment, and

anthropometric measurement over 4 days consisting of one initial visit and a second visit on day four. Macro and micronutrient intake data was collected using a 3-day self-reported food log. Psychosocial factors were measured via structured questionnaire administered during the initial home visit. Nutritional status measurements included the Mini Nutritional Assessment-Short Form, World Health Organization Assessment Schedule (WHODAS) 2.0, and Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCS). The sample included 80 participants, 40 with and 40 without PUs.

**Results:** This study found significant and clinical differences in micro and macronutrient intake among participants with and without PU indicating persons with SCI are at some nutritional risk.

**Conclusions:** Participants consumed inadequate dietary intake in both quantity and quality. Participants with PU are not getting enough protein. Calories are within the recommended daily allowances; however, those calories are coming from cholesterol, carbohydrates, saturated fat, and can lead to decrease in wound healing and increase their risk for secondary condition such as cardiovascular disease.

This dissertation of Armeta Rochelle Finney-Beverly is approved.

Felicia S. Hodge

Keith C. Norris

Wendie A. Robbins

Barbara M. Bates-Jensen, Committee Chair

University of California, Los Angeles

2018

## **Dedication Page**

This dissertation is dedicated to my family and friends. My children Tiffany D. Beverly, Rodney O. Beverly Jr., my brother Darick D. Finney, and my parents Luther and Johnnie Mae Lawson. To my mentors Drs. Gloria J. McNeal and Lisa Jones, thank you for your guidance and support. To my good friend of 19 years Dr. Angela Williams whom together we achieved our Bachelor of Science (BSN), Master in Nursing (MSN), Family Nurse Practitioner (FNP), and now our Doctor of Philosophy in Nursing (PhD) together. What an educational journey we have accomplished together my friend. Lastly, a special feeling of thankfulness, gratitude, appreciation, and support from my amazing and loving husband of 24 years, Rodney O. Beverly who was always supportive and encouraged me to hang in there when I wanted to quit. Thank you, “Sweetheart, I Love You”.

I leave you with this quote “Believe and Act as if it were Impossible to Fail”

## Table of Contents

Abstract.....	ii
Committee Page.....	iv
Dedication Page.....	v
Table of Contents.....	vi
List of Figures and Charts.....	xi
List of Tables.....	xii
Acknowledgments.....	xiii
Vita.....	xiv
<b>Chapter I: Introduction.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Background.....	1
Cost of Spinal Cord Injury.....	2
Etiology of Spinal Cord Injury.....	2
Spinal Cord Injury’s Comorbidities.....	5
Cardiovascular Disease.....	6
Diabetes Mellitus.....	6
Pressure Ulcers.....	7
Obesity.....	9
Nutritional Inadequacy.....	10
Statement of The Problem.....	12
Purpose of The Study.....	12
Summary.....	13
<b>Chapter II: Review of Literature.....</b>	<b>15</b>
Introduction.....	15
Prevalence and Burden of SCI.....	16
Spinal Cord Injury.....	18
Comorbidities.....	19
Cardiovascular Disease.....	20
Obesity.....	21
Pressure Ulcers.....	21
Dietary Intake and Spinal Cord Injury.....	23
Nutrition Assessment.....	24
Summary.....	31



<b>Chapter III: Conceptual Framework</b> .....	33
Introduction.....	33
Figure 3.1 ICF Model .....	37
ICF In Clinical Research.....	37
ICF Domains Used in Current Research.....	40
<b>Health Condition:</b> .....	40
Body Function and Structures.....	40
Activity and Participation .....	41
Environmental Factors .....	41
Personal Factors .....	41
Summary .....	43
Figure 3.2 ICF Model Clinical Research .....	44
Figure 3.3 ICF Model Outcome from Current Research .....	45
<b>Chapter IV: Methodology</b> .....	46
Introduction.....	46
Research Aims .....	47
Research Design.....	49
Sample Setting .....	50
Inclusion Criteria .....	52
Exclusion Criteria .....	52
<b>Instruments</b> .....	52
Nutritional Assessment Tools.....	53
Mini Nutritional Assessment Short Form (MNA®-SF) .....	53
Block Food Frequency Questionnaire (FFQ) .....	55
Food Log.....	58
Psycho-Social Measure.....	59
In-Home Interview Questionnaire .....	59
Disability Status Tools.....	61
World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule 2.0 (WHODAS) Checklist .....	61
Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCS): How to Use .....	64
Anthropometric Measures.....	66
Body Mass Index (BMI).....	66
Corrected Arm Muscle Area (CAMA) .....	67
Waist Circumference (WC) .....	68
Skin Assessment .....	69
Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT).....	70
<b>Protection of Human Subjects</b> .....	71
Risks to the Subjects.....	71
Human Subjects Involvement and Characteristics .....	71

Inclusion of Children .....	72
Women .....	72
Sources of Material .....	72
Potential Risks and Benefits .....	72
<b>Adequacy of Protection Against Risks .....</b>	<b>73</b>
Recruitment and Informed Consent .....	73
Adequacy of Protection .....	73
Data Confidentiality .....	73
Data Safety .....	74
<b>Importance of Knowledge to Be Gained .....</b>	<b>75</b>
Procedures .....	75
Day One .....	75
Day Two .....	76
Day three .....	77
Day Four .....	77
Chart 1 Study Process of Recruitment, Data Collection and Analysis Phases Timeline...	78
<b>Data Analysis .....</b>	<b>78</b>
Aim 1 .....	79
Research Question 1A .....	80
Research Question 1B .....	80
Research Question 1C .....	81
Aim 2 .....	81
Research Question 2A .....	82
Research Question 2B .....	83
Research Question 2C .....	83
Research Question 2D .....	83
Aim 3 .....	83
Research Question 3A .....	84
Research Question 3B .....	84
Research Question 3C .....	85
Summary .....	85
Table 4:1 Mini Nutrition assessment .....	87
Table 4:2 Block Food Frequency Questioner .....	88
Table 4:3 Self Report Food Log .....	100
Table 4:4 WHODAS 2.0 Self-Administered .....	101
Table 4:5 Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCS): .....	105
Table 4:6 Body Mass Index (BMI) Calculations .....	107
Table 4:7 Interpretation of Body Mass Index (BMI) Results .....	107
Table 4:8 Barbara Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT) .....	108

<b>Chapter V: Results</b> .....	112
Flow of Participants through Study .....	114
Demographic and medical characteristics of participants with and without a pressure ulcer (PU) .....	115
Aim 1 .....	117
Research Question 1A.....	117
Research Question 1B.....	123
Research Question 1C.....	125
Aim 2 .....	127
Research Question 2A.....	127
Research Question 2B.....	129
Research Question 2C.....	130
Research Question 2D.....	131
Aim 3 .....	132
Research Question 3A.....	132
Research Question 3B.....	136
Research Question 3C.....	137
Summary .....	138
Table 5:1 Demographic and medical characteristics of participants with and without a pressure ulcer (PU) .....	115
Table 5:2 Relationship between Macronutrient and Micronutrient intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory SCI Participants without a Pressure Ulcer (N=40) .....	119
Table 5:3 Relationship between Macronutrient and Micronutrient intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory SCI Participants with Pressure Ulcer (N=37) .....	121
Table 5:4. Differences in Macronutrient Intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory SCI Participants with (n=37) and without Pressure Ulcers (n=40) .....	124
Table 5:5. Differences in Micronutrients Intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with (n=37) and without Pressure Ulcers (n=40) .....	126

Table 5:6. Summary statistics for model of Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with and without a pressure ulcer (PU) using Psychosocial and Disability Measures as predictors (N=80) .....	129
Table 5:7. Anthropometric Score Differences between Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with and without Pressure Ulcers (N=80).....	130
Table 5:8 Relationship between Micronutrients and Macronutrients among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with partial thickness Pressure Ulcers (N=14) .....	134
Table 5:9 Relationship between Micronutrients and Macronutrients among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with full thickness Pressure Ulcers (N=23) .....	135

<b>Chapter VI: Discussion</b>	140
Limitation of the Study .....	146
Recommendation for Future Research.....	146
Conclusion .....	147
References.....	149

## **List of Figures**

Figure 3.1 ICF Model; Interface Between Concepts Adapted from World Health Organization (WHO) 2001 .....	50
Figure 3.2 International Classification of Functioning, Disability and Health (ICF) Adapted for Current Research .....	56
Figure 3.3 International Classification of Functioning, Disability and Health (ICF) Outcome to Current Research .....	58
Figure 5:1: Flow of Participants through Study.....	127

## **Chart**

Chart 4:1. Study Process of Recruitment, Data Collection and Analysis Phases Timeline .....	90
---	----

## List of Tables

Table 1-1 Pressure Injury Staging Guidelines .....	14
Table 4:1 Mini Nutrition Assessment .....	99
Table 4:2 Block Food Frequency Questionnaire (FFQ) .....	100
Table 4:3 Self-Report 3-day Food Log .....	112
Table 4:4 WHODAS 2.0 36-item, Self-Administered .....	113
Table 4.5 Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCS): How to Use?.....	117
Table 4:6 Body Mass Index (BMI) Calculations .....	119
Table 4:7 Interpretation of Body Mass Index (BMI) Results .....	120
Table 4:8 Barbara Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT) .....	121
Table 5:1 Demographic and medical characteristics of participants with and without a pressure ulcer (PU) .....	128
Table 5:2 Relationship between Macronutrient and Micronutrient intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory SCI Participants without a Pressure Ulcer (N=40) .....	132
Table 5:3 Relationship between Macronutrient and Micronutrient intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory SCI Participants with Pressure Ulcer (N=37) .....	134
Table 5:4. Differences in Macronutrient Intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory SCI Participants with (n=37) and without Pressure Ulcers (n=40) .....	137
Table 5:5. Differences in Micronutrients Intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with (n=37) and without Pressure Ulcers (n=40) .....	139
Table 5:6. Summary statistics for model of Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with and without a pressure ulcer (PU) using Psychosocial and Disability Measures as predictors (N=80) .....	142
Table 5:7. Anthropometric Score Differences between Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with and without Pressure Ulcers (N=80).....	143
Table 5:8 Relationship between Micronutrients and Macronutrients among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with partial thickness Pressure Ulcers (N=14) .....	147
Table 5:9 Relationship between Micronutrients and Macronutrients among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with full thickness Pressure Ulcers (N=23) .....	148

## **Acknowledgements**

I wish to thank my committee members who were more than generous with their expertise and precious time. A special thanks to Dr. Barbara Bates-Jensen my committee chair for her countless hours of reflecting, reading, encouraging, and most of all patience throughout the entire process. Thank you, Dr. Felicia Hodge, Dr. Keith Norris, Dr. Wendy Robbins, and Dr. Michelle Wein, for agreeing to serve on my committee. I was blessed to have such a stellar committee and Chair. Under their mentorship and guidance, I have gained a wealth of knowledge and the fortitude to challenge myself in the pursuit of fulfilling my dream of becoming a doctoral prepared graduate from UCLA. Thank you all for your time, dedication, and scholarly input to ensure my success.

I would like to acknowledge and thank my school division for allowing me to conduct my research and providing any assistance requested. A special thank you to the Dean Sarna fellowship committee for the recognition and awarding me the Dean Sarna fellowship to assist with the financial expenditures of my research.

Lastly, I would like to express the deepest appreciation to Dr. Salah Rubayi, M.D. F.A.C.S. Chairman, Dept. of Surgery Chief, Pressure Ulcer Management Service and the staff with Rancho Los Amigos National Rehabilitation Center. Their continued belief and support in the importance of my research to explore the nutritional status with individuals with a spinal cord injury with and without pressure ulcers was a contributing success for this research.

Thank you to everyone



## Vita

### Education

- 2001 Bachelor of Science in Nursing, Nursing, Holy Name College,  
Oakland, California
- 2004 Master of Science in Nursing (MSN), Education Mount Saint Mary's University,  
Los Angeles, California
- 2013 Post Masters Certificate Family Nurse Practitioner (FNP), Charles R. Drew  
University Los Angeles, California

### Professional Experiences

- 2016-Present Project Manager National University, Los Angeles, Ca. Campus
- 2016-Present General Practitioner Provider, National University Nurse Managed Clinic, Los  
Angeles, California
- 2007-Present Lecturer College of Health, Human Services, and Nursing. California State  
University of Dominguez Hills, Carson, California
- 2014-2016 General Practitioner Provider, Megascop Family Clinic, Inglewood, California
- 2010-2014 Faculty, *Mervyn M. Dymally School of Nursing*, Charles R. Drew University of  
Medicine and Science, Los Angeles, California.

### Awards/Honors

- 2017 Dean Linda Sarna Doctoral Fellowship Award towards Doctoral Degree in Nursing
- 2011 Wound Ostomy Continence Nurse (WOCN) scholarship award to pursue certification for  
WOCN.

### Funded Research Grants

Program Manager, **Finney, A.** Nurse Education, Practice, Quality and Retention Grants  
Program- IPCP. Grant No. UD7HP28533. National University Nurse Managed Clinic United  
States Department of Health and Human Services. 7/1/15 - 6/30/19 \$1,549,638 OCR Score:  
93/100

Program Manager, **Finney, A.** Nurse Education, Practice, Quality and Retention Grants  
Program- Behavioral Health Integration. National University Nurse Managed Clinic United  
States Department of Health and Human Services. 7/1/16 - 6/30/18 \$1,000,000 OCR Score  
80/100 [approved not funded]

Program Manager, **Finney, A.** Nurse Education, Practice, Quality and Retention Grants  
Program- RNs in Primary Care [RNPC]. United States Department of Health and Human  
Services. 7/1/18 - 6/30/22 \$2,700,000 OCR Score 90/100 [approved not funded]

### Presentations/Posters

**Finney, A.,** (2018). Forming Community Engagement Partnerships to Improve Access To Care. Planetree International Conference on Patient-Centered Care Boston, Massachusetts October 2018

**Finney, A., Williams, A.** (2012) “An Innovative Teaching Strategy Using Human Patient Simulators and Standardized Patients to Teach Collaboration and Team Building Skills for Nursing and Medical Students” ABNF Journal

Williams, A., **Finney, A.,** (2011) New Nursing School, State of the Art Simulation Lab: Integration of High-Fidelity Simulation into an Entry-level Master in Nursing Program by Novice Faculty The American Association of Colleges of Nursing for 2011 Hot Issues Conference, Pomona, California March

Williams, A., Arciaga, P., **Finney, A.,** (2011). Interdisciplinary simulation to foster team training skills and collaboration for undergraduate medical and nursing students. California Institute for Nursing and Health Care Magic in Teaching Conference. California, July.

**Finney, A.,** (2018) Nutrition and Pressure Ulcers in persons with Spinal Cord Injury. Sigma Theta Tau Honor Society of Nursing Odyssey 2018 Research Conference, San Diego, California November 2018

**Finney, A., Williams, A** (2012). Developing an Innovative Online Interprofessional Education (IPE) Simulation Team Training Toolkit for Nursing and Medical Faculty. Magic in Teaching

Williams, A., **Finney, A., Elliott, M.,** (2011) Overcoming the barriers of integrating simulation in nursing curriculum. Sigma Theta Tau international poster presentation for induction Ceremony, Carson, California May 2011

**Finney, A., Williams, A, M. Elliott.** (2011). How novice faculty can overcome barriers to integrating simulation into nursing curriculum California Institute for Nursing and Health Care Magic in Teaching Conference California, July 2011.

### **Abstracts**

**Finney, A., Bates-Jensen, B** (2018). Nutrition and Pressure Ulcers in Persons with Spinal Cord Injury (Abstract). Sigma Theta Tau International Nursing Odyssey Conference 2018, San Diego California October 2018

Williams, A., **Finney, A.,** (2012). Preparing Nursing and Medical Faculty to Facilitate Interprofessional Simulation Training for Nursing and Medical Students. Magic in Teaching

### **Publication/Bibliography**

Hodge, F. S., Cadogan, M., Itty, T. L., Williams, A., & **Finney, A.** (2016). Culture-broker and medical decoder: contributions of caregivers in American Indian cancer trajectories. *The Journal of community and supportive oncology*, 14(5), 221-2

## **Chapter I**

### **Introduction**

#### **Background**

A spinal cord injury (SCI) is damage to any part of the spinal cord or nerves at the spinal canal that leads to temporary or permanent injury, results in loss of function, strength, sensation, paralyzes or changes in autonomic function. Injury generally begins with a blow or a sudden traumatic injury to any portion of the spine resulting in dislocation or fractures of the vertebrae (NIH, 2015). Broken bone or disc material can be displaced tearing into the spinal cord. The spinal cord can be damaged and does not need to be severed to be injured. Common causes of SCI damage range from trauma resulting from motor vehicle accidents, falls, or diseases such as cancer, arthritis, or osteoporosis.

Spinal cord injury can be a devastating event causing a significant burden to individuals, their family members and society (Noonan, Fingas, Farry, Baxter, Singh, Fehlings, & Dvorak, 2012). Approximately 276,000 individuals in the United States (US) are living with a SCI and it is estimated that 12,500 new SCI cases are reported each year (NSCISC, 2015). This number is expected to increase to over 13,500 annually by 2020 and over 17,500 by 2050 (DeVivo, 2012). Reasons for this anticipated increase in SCI is due to gender difference risk factors as well as the aging of the population.

DeVivo and colleagues (2012), stated SCI is 3 to 4 times more likely to occur in men than in women. This may be due to the over-representation of men in sports/recreational activities (Ellis 2014 & Van Rheenen, 2013) and/or work-related activities that prone males to injury more than females. DeVivo and Chen (2011) also reported that the median age for those with SCI has increased over the years from 28 years in the 1970's to 37 years between 2005 and

2008. If this trend continues, it is estimated that an increase in SCI in an older cohort of the population will occur.

### **Cost of Spinal Cord Injury**

The personal and financial burden associated with the treatment and rehabilitation of SCI has been described as enormous (Chen, Tang, Voge, & DeVivo, 2013; Fehlings and Nguyen (2010)). The estimated cost for acute care hospitalization and rehabilitation, in addition to life time medical treatments and loss in wages/earning, is well over 9 million dollars for each person with an SCI. Despite the enormous financial cost associated with SCI, and the modest benefit of clinical treatments (given the relative inability of the body to repair such SCI damage), these healthcare expenses cannot compare with the personal burden faced by the individual and their family. These burdens include debilitating physical and mental consequences, decreased quality of life, and an emotional toll that can be long-lasting regardless of the traumatic or non-traumatic characterization of the SCI (Oyinbo, 2001).

### **Etiology of Spinal Cord Injury**

Globally, the etiology of SCI has a wide-range of sources ranging from accidents and injuries to incidences of violence (Lee & Thumbikat, 2015). The etiology of SCI can be divided into two subgroups: traumatic and non-traumatic (Ones et al., 2007). Traumatic SCI is more common, occurring four times more frequently than non-traumatic SCI and is defined as an injury to the spinal cord as a result of an accident or another injury. These injuries can be caused by falls, motor vehicle accidents, suicide attempts, and acts of violence such as gunshot wounds and sports (DeVivo & Chen 2011; NSCISC, 2014). Non-traumatic SCI is less common than traumatic SCI and is generally reported as a result of illness or disease such as cancer, arthritis, and from preventable conditions such as spinal stenosis, abscess caused by viral, bacterial,

candidiasis, parasitosis infections, tumor compression, death to vascular tissue, transverse myelitis, neuronal motor disease, and syringomyelitis (Kirshblum, Groah, McKinley, Gittler, & Stiens, 2002). Non-traumatic SCI occurs more frequently in the elderly population, and as the general population ages non-traumatic SCI may increase, narrowing the difference in incidence between traumatic and non-traumatic SCI.

Secondary consequences of SCIs can seriously compound mortality and morbidity. The combination of autonomic disturbances following an SCI event can affect the progression of cardiovascular disease by accelerating its progression (Phillips, Cote, Bredin, Krassioukov, & Warburton, 2012; Miyatani, Masani, Oh, Miyachi, Popovic, & Craven, 2009). The initial reaction to SCI is a neurogenic shock, followed by blood pressure instability and orthostatic hypotension and autonomic dysreflexia. These reactions, combined with various lifestyle factors, may lead to an accelerated cardiovascular disease (CVD) experience following a diagnosis of SCI. With SCI, individuals can experience limited mobility, nervous system dysfunction, and increased inflammatory response causing the premature onset of CVD (Charlifue, Jha, & Lammertse, 2010; Hitzig, Campbell, McGillivray, Boschen, & Craven, 2010; Frost, Roach, Kushner, & Schreiber, 2005). Persons with SCI's also experience limited activity, sedentary lifestyles, and weight gain (Lai, Lin, Chang, Lin, Lee, Sung, & Kao, 2014). According to finding by Liang Chen, Wang, Rimmer, and Braunschweig (2007), persons with SCI can eventually suffer from abdominal obesity, increased body fat, and decreased lean body mass further contributing to CVD risk as well as to pressure ulcer (PU). This progression to PUs can cost a considerable amount of money, time, and effort. Best estimates report PU care approached \$11 billion annually, as each individual PU event can range from \$500 to \$70,000 (NPUAP, 2014; Stroup, Manheim, Evans, Guihan, Ho, & Li, 2011). Given the lifetime risk of

this population, researchers estimate that the risk for PUs will increase over the years, thus, efforts to identify risk factors in order to implement preventative measures is needed (Gould, Olney, Nichols, Block, Simon, & Guihan, 2014).

The annual incidence of PU development in persons with SCI is reported to be as high as 30 percent. It is estimated over the life span of a person with a SCI, PU development will rise to over 70 percent annually (Raghavan, Raza, Ahmed, & Chamberlain, 2010). There are limited studies examining the incidence and prevalence of PU development in persons with SCI living in the community, however, persons with SCI will develop in most if not all PU's in the community setting (Raghavan, Raza, Ahmed, & Chamberlain, 2010).

Furthermore, with the increasing proportion of an older population that reports increased risk of falls (Lee & Thumbikat, 2015), SCIs associated with falls has increased from 17 percent in the 1970s to 28 percent by 2011. Another area of SCI increase is due to interpersonal violence, causing 13 percent of spinal cord injuries prior to 1980, and peaked between 1990 and 1999 at 25 percent before declining to only 14 percent since 2010 (NSCISC, 2013). The only causative recreational area reporting SCI decline is in sports and activities, which has consistently reported declining SCI for the past 30 years (from 1970 to 2000) and then stayed steady over the last 10 years (2000-2010) (Chen, Tang, Vogel, & DeVivo, 2013). Motor vehicle accidents have continued to be the leading cause of SCI over the past 40 years, accounting for 40 – 50 percent of all SCIs (NSCID, 2013; Chen, Tang, Voge, & DeVivo, 2013).

Polinder, Meerding, Mulder, Petridou, and Van Beeck (2007) studied six European countries and found that SCI, in addition to brain and skull injury, resulted in permanent disability having the highest disease burden. These burdens are associated with secondary medical complications of the circulatory system, genitourinary system, respiratory system,

musculoskeletal system, the skin or pain (WHO, 2013), as well as secondary health conditions, PU, autonomic dysreflexia, or pneumonia/atelectasis (McKinley, Jackson, Cardenas, & Michael, 1999), requiring extensive medical attention (Furlan, Sakakibara, Miller & Krassioukov, 2013).

Given the secondary problems of SCI (PU, urinary tract infection, deep vein thrombosis, spasticity, pain respiratory problems, and autonomic dysreflexia) that are associated poor outcomes, there is a need for rehabilitation programs, and specifically attention to recommended screenings to identify and control SCI-specific medical problems with early detection and intervention thus preventing secondary complications (Arora, Harvey, Lavrencic, Bowden, Nier, Glinsky, Hayes, & Cameron, 2015). During clinical screenings, attention to secondary conditions such as urinary tract infection and dysfunction, PU, and infections, as well as other CVD risk factors, need identification and treatment (Frank et al., 2012). Garshick, Kelley, Cohen, Garrison, Tun, Gagnon, & Brown (2005) note that increased mortality in persons with SCI is also found with persons who have treatable or preventable risk factors. A change in lifestyle habits to healthier physical and dietary habits is recommended to help avoid these risk factors (De Groot, Dallmeijer, Post, Angenot, & van der Woude, 2008). Identifying suitable physical activities specifically coordinated for this patient population can be difficult and rests heavily upon the level of injury, secondary problems, and extent of paralysis (Frank et al., 2012).

### **Spinal Cord Injury's Comorbidities**

Comorbidities associated with SCIs include those physical and mental conditions that negatively affect the health of those with SCI. Physical comorbidities include diabetes, obesity, and dyslipidemia. Mental conditions associated with comorbid conditions include such psychological disorders as depression, drug dependence, Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder, and bipolar disorder (Craig, Perry, Guest, Tran Dezarnaulds, Hales, Ephraums, & Middleton, 2015).



These SCI-related co-morbidities may be responsive to therapeutic attention and to lifestyle changes (Ayyub, Khan, Hashim, Waheed, & Ali, 2015). Such recommended changes include dietary, weight loss, and increased physical activity, as well as provider prescribed medication and rehabilitation. Attention to comorbid conditions is important so that the SCI can be addressed without the additional burden of extra physical and mental health problems.

### **Cardiovascular Disease**

Cardiovascular disease (CVD) is of particular concern following an occurrence of SCI. Because CVD is the leading cause of death in the general population, the additive influx of additional cases of CVD following SCI is cumulative. This association of CVD following SCI is thought to be due to the disruption of autonomic pathways that lead to unstable cardiovascular systems, increasing blood pressures and heart rates. Transient episodes of abnormally low and high blood pressure (called orthostatic hypotension and autonomic dysreflexia, respectively) can be experienced by the majority of SCI individuals on a daily basis (West, Mills, & Krassioukov, 2012). The increasing occurrences and impact of autonomic dysfunction after SCI has led to providers' and researchers' desire to be better equipped to respond to these events. A better understanding of the long-term consequences of these conditions will contribute to better management of CVD morbidity and mortality in this population (Phillips & Krassioukov, 2015).

### **Diabetes Mellitus**

In type 2 diabetes, the most common form of diabetes affecting 95 percent of all cases, insulin is produced but is not used properly (called insulin resistance), resulting in hyperglycemia or high blood glucose levels. Initially, the pancreas produces extra insulin in an attempt to alleviate the glucose levels. Over time, however, the pancreas is not able to produce sufficient

insulin to maintain normal blood glucose levels, resulting in hyperglycemia and disabling complications such as loss of limbs, eyesight, poor circulation and skin disorders (ADA, 2015).

Because there is increased metabolic issues with those diagnosed with type 2 diabetes, and because abnormalities are observed in carbohydrate and lipid metabolism among those with SCI (Bauman & Spungen, 2000), type 2 diabetes has been recognized as a serious comorbid condition that further exacerbates SCI conditions. Studies have shown that persons with SCI have an increased risk for insulin resistance, atherogenic lipid profile, and metabolic syndrome, which are precursors of type 2 diabetes and macrovascular disease (Banerjea, 2007). Thus, individuals with SCI may be at a higher risk for type diabetes at earlier ages, and type 2 diabetes may contribute to SCI complications such as PU and decreased mobility.

### **Pressure Ulcers**

Pressure ulcers, injury to the skin or tissue caused by unrelieved pressure, is generally found over a bony prominence such as the tail bone, heel or elbow. PU's are commonly found in patients who have a disability or who are subjected to prolonged resting periods (Bouten, Oomens, Baaijens, & Bader, 2003). The patient's quality of life and the economic impact of PUs impose an important financial concern for the patient, their family, insurers, and health service institutions.

In a longitudinal, two-panel, cohort study of 118 men (Garber, Rintala, Hart, & Fuhrer, 2000), PU occurrence was as high as 23 percent in the first one to five years after the onset of SCI and increased to 60 percent after six years of onset of SCI. Seventeen percent of individuals with SCI of five years or longer duration develop a PU every two years; 9 percent will develop one PU every year; and 4 percent will continuously have a PU (Krause & Broderick, 2004). Rates of PU recurrence among persons with SCI are as high as 79 percent (Bates-Jensen,

Guihan, Garber, Chin, & Burns, 2009). Hospital admission for PU's among patients with SCI results in increased length of stay and may require reconstructive surgery and necessary supplies and attention such as special mattresses, dressings, treatments and community nursing. Health care delivery systems will need to focus on not treating acute illness but rather, focus on preventive care in the community and management of chronic conditions such as PU, type 2 diabetes, and CVD (Roach, Nagy, Mejia, & Nemunaitis, 2013). In this vulnerable population, one aspect in preventing CVD, type 2 diabetes, and PU is nutritional management.

According to a published report by the National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel (NPUAP, 2014), under-nutrition, unintentional weight loss, protein energy malnutrition, and dehydration are all factors that contribute to the development of PU in individuals with SCI. Stevenson et al. (Stevenson, Collinson, Henderson, Wilson, Dealey, McGinnis, & Nixon, 2013) identified primary risk factors for the development of PUs in SCI as decreased mobility, inactivity affecting skin perfusions, type 2 diabetes, inadequate nutrition, and skin moisture. PU's are categorized according to visible skin and tissue damage. The National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel classified PU's into six stages shown in Table 1-1.

Individuals with a physical impairment such as SCI often develop a PU, which may be prevented through care with circulation and movement (Reddy, Gill, & Rochon, 2006). The incidence rate of PU among persons with SCI is between 0.4 to 38 percent in acute care, 2.0 to 23 percent in long term care, 0 to 17 percent in home care (Graves, Birrell, & Whitiby, 2005) and 23 percent and 30 percent persons with SCI in home care (Byrne & Salzberg, 1996). PU's can lead to prolonged hospital stay, an increase in infections, pain, and recovery (Graves, Birrell, & Whitiby, 2005).

## **Obesity**

Over the last few decades, the prevalence of obesity has soared in the US dramatically posing a major public health challenge. An imbalance of dietary intake and decrease in physical activity are primary causes of obesity (Swinburn, Sacks, Hall, McPherson, Finegood, Moodie, & Gortmaker, 2011). According to the US Surgeon General's position paper titled "Vision for a Healthy and Fit Nation" (2010) obesity is believed to have contributed to over 110,000 preventable deaths, and obese persons are at increased risk for other chronic conditions such as high blood pressure (HTN), high cholesterol, type 2 diabetes and its complications, coronary heart disease (CAD), stroke, gallbladder disease, osteoarthritis (OA), sleep apnea, and respiratory problems, as well as endometrial, breast, prostate, and colon cancers (Benjamin, 2010). This growing obesity epidemic in the US is evident by the number of persons diagnosed with type 2 diabetes since the 1980's. Ogden and Carroll report results from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES, CDC, 2005-2006) website showing a significant increase in obesity from 1960-1962 through 2005-2006. Thirty-two percent of adults over the age of 20 were overweight and 34.3 percent were obese and nearly 6 percent were extremely obese (Ogden & Carroll 2010).

A study by Finkelstein, Trogdon, Cohen, and Dietz (2009) identified over \$145 billion dollars attributed to obesity alone in 2008. The annual cost of obesity doubled since 1998 placing an economic burden on public and private payers. Obese persons are at increased risk for other chronic conditions such as HTN, high cholesterol, type 2 diabetes and its complications, CAD, and stroke, (CDC). However, studies by Bauman (2001), Imai, Kadowaki, Aizawa, & Fukutomi (1994), and Yekutieli et al. (1989) documented that these chronic conditions were more common in persons with SCI and obesity in comparison to the able body person with obesity.

Anson and Shepard (1996) noted that persons with SCI who were overweight or obese were observed to have an increase in medical complications versus the ideal body weight category person.

Persons with SCI, according to Chen, Henson, Jackson, and Richards (2006), often face additional burdens associated with excessive weight. These burdens are social stigmatization, discrimination, and diminished physical functioning, independence, and community integration. Often time persons with an SCI do not appear to be obese; however, body fat mass and or fat tissue has been documented to be greater in this population (Jones, Legge, and Goulding, 2003). The prevalence of obesity in persons with SCI has varied between studies, but Anson & Shepard (1996), Johnston, Diab, Chu, & Kirshblum (2005), Smith, Rajan, & Gater (2007), Tomey, Chen Wang, & Braunschweig (2005), Weaver, Collins, Kurichi, Miskevics, Gupta, White, & Sanford (2006) found that obesity prevalence among persons with SCI is between 40-66 percent compared to 35 percent (CDC 2015, Ogden & Carroll 2014) The same studies demonstrated obesity is higher in persons with paraplegic versus persons with tetraplegia.

Those individuals with SCI are at a greater risk for obesity compared to the able-body population. The current definition of obesity, unfortunately, has lead healthcare practitioners into a false sense of security regarding the health of their patients and the dangers of obesity (Gater, 2007).

### **Nutritional Inadequacy**

Advancements have been made in managing SCI medically, however, nutritional inadequacy, intake of total fat, and lack of exercise have contributed to an increase in CVD, one of the leading causes of death for a person with SCI (Walters, Buchholz, & Ginis, 2009). Sedentary lifestyle, glucose tolerance, insulin resistance, and an increase in body mass index

after injury can lead to CAD in persons with SCI in comparison to the non-SCI population. Co-morbidities such as obesity, hypertension, type 2 diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, and hyperlipidemia have increased with SCI individuals (Walters, Buchholz, & Ginis, 2009). According to Tomey, Chen, Wang, and Braunschweig (2005), paralyzed individuals who have excessive weight are more at risk for chronic secondary conditions (CVD, Diabetes, PU, etc.) than the general population. Proper nutrition and eating a healthy diet are essential in preventing and treating CVD and type 2 diabetes; however, with SCI in addition to CVD and type 2 diabetes, proper nutrition may be a challenge (Tomey, Chen, Wang, & Braunschweig, 2005). Nutritional factors are often neglected or overlooked in the plan of care for persons with SCI who may be at increased risk for developing PU's. Current clinical practice guidelines for prevention and treatment of PUs include a complete nutritional component that includes nutritional assessment, intervention, evaluation, and follow-up of nutritional status (NPUAP, 2014).

Mathus-Vliegen (2001) stated there is a correlation to the development of PU's from poor nutritional status and poor nutritional intake. Low body weight and decreased oral intake are risk factors for poor nutrition (Schols & de Jager-v.d, 2004). People with SCI who have recently lost a large amount of weight and are unable to consume adequate calories are considered at risk for poor nutrition which increases their chances for PU development. The need to increase caloric intake by an additional 50 percent over the required number of calories for daily intake is recommended to prevent the development of PUs (Miller & Wolf, 2008; Streat, Beddoe, & Hill, 1987).

There is little information related to dietary intake and nutritional support for a person with SCI (Walters, Buchholz, & Ginis, 2009). The required nutritional intake to prevent the development of PU in person with SCI is unclear and further examination of this issue is needed.

## **Statement of the Problem**

Spinal cord injury can be a devastating event causing a significant burden to an individual, their family, and society (Noonan, Fingas, Farry, Baxter, Singh, Fehlings, & Dvorak, 2012). Metabolic changes occur with SCI due, in part, to muscle atrophy from missing muscle innervation of paralyzed limbs. With muscle atrophy, there is an increase in relative body fat mass (Spungen, Wang, Pierson, and Baumann, 2000). When these alterations occur in persons with SCI along with inactivity or sedentary lifestyles, carbohydrate and fat metabolism is disturbed predisposing individuals to increased cardiovascular risk factors such as glucose intolerance, insulin resistance, obesity, hyperinsulinemia, dyslipidemia, and hypertension (HTN) (Bauman & Spungen, 2000). According to Emmons, Garber, Cirnigliaro, Kirshblum, Spungen, & Bauman (2011), two-thirds of persons with SCI are obese, further increasing their risk. This is significant for the SCI population because their life expectancy is decreased due to increased risk of CVD (Perret & Stoffel-Kurt, 2011). A physical impairment such as SCI often can lead to PU which can be preventable (Reddy, Gill, & Rochon, 2006). Pressure Ulcers, prolonged wound healing, and digestion problems are some of the secondary conditions for SCI individuals. Nutritional deficiencies can adversely impact the outcomes of these secondary conditions (Aquilani, Boschi, Contardi, Pistarini, Achilli, Fizzotti, & Pastoris, 2001; Perret & Stoffel-Kurt, 2011).

## **Purpose of the study**

This study examined the nutritional status among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's. Specifically, this study explored the relationship between, macronutrient intake, micronutrients intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-

social factors, disability status measurements, and nutritional status among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's

### **Summary**

Spinal cord injury can be a devastating event causing a significant burden to individuals, their family, and society (Noonan, Fingas, Farry, Baxter, Singh, Fehlings, & Dvorak, 2012). Spinal cord injuries are increasing over time (Shavelle, DeVivo, Brooks, Strauss, & Paculdo, 2015) and secondary complications result in comorbidities such as PUs, CAD, urinary complications, pulmonary complications, sexual dysfunction, gastrointestinal complications, bone metabolism, musculoskeletal complications, pain syndromes, neurological deterioration, thermoregulatory dysfunction and function deficits (Grossman, Frankowski, Burau, Toups, Crommett, Johnson, & Harrop, 2012).

Advancements have been made in medically managing SCI; however, nutritional inadequacy, intake of total fat, and lack of exercise, have contributed to an increase in CVD, one of the leading causes of death for a person with SCI (Walters, Buchholz, & Ginis, 2009). Attention to the management and control of these issues of nutrition and physical activity is needed. This study added to our body of knowledge regarding SCI and factors that need to be considered in the management of SCI that includes nutrition, obesity, and PUs.



**Table 1-1 Pressure Injury Staging Guidelines**

<p><b>Category/Stage 1 Pressure Injury: Non-blanchable erythema of intact skin:</b> Intact skin with a localized area of non-blanchable erythema, which may appear differently in darkly pigmented skin. Presence of blanchable erythema or changes in sensation, temperature, or firmness may precede visual changes. Color changes do not include purple or maroon discoloration; these may indicate deep tissue pressure injury</p>
<p><b>Category/Stage 2 Pressure Injury: Partial-thickness skin loss with exposed dermis:</b> Partial-thickness loss of skin with exposed dermis. The wound bed is viable, pink or red, moist, and may also present as an intact or ruptured serum-filled blister. Adipose (fat) is not visible and deeper tissues are not visible. Granulation tissue, slough and eschar are not present. These injuries commonly result from adverse microclimate and shear in the skin over the pelvis and shear in the heel. This stage should not be used to describe moisture associated skin damage (MASD) including incontinence associated dermatitis (IAD), intertriginous dermatitis (ITD), medical adhesive related skin injury (MARSI), or traumatic wounds (skin tears, burns, abrasions).</p>
<p><b>Category/ Stage 3 Pressure Injury: Full-thickness skin loss:</b> Full-thickness loss of skin, in which adipose (fat) is visible in the ulcer and granulation tissue and epibole (rolled wound edges) are often present. Slough and/or eschar may be visible. The depth of tissue damage varies by anatomical location; areas of significant adiposity can develop deep wounds. Undermining and tunneling may occur. Fascia, muscle, tendon, ligament, cartilage and/or bone are not exposed. If slough or eschar obscures the extent of tissue loss this is an Unstageable Pressure Injury</p>
<p><b>Category/ Stage 4 Pressure Injury: Full-thickness skin and tissue loss:</b> Full-thickness skin and tissue loss with exposed or directly palpable fascia, muscle, tendon, ligament, cartilage or bone in the ulcer. Slough and/or eschar may be visible. Epibole (rolled edges), undermining and/or tunneling often occur. Depth varies by anatomical location. If slough or eschar obscures the extent of tissue loss this is an Unstageable Pressure Injury.</p>
<p><b>Unstageable Pressure Injury:</b> Obscured full-thickness skin and tissue loss in which the extent of tissue damage within the ulcer cannot be confirmed because it is obscured by slough or eschar. If slough or eschar is removed, a Stage 3 or Stage 4 pressure injury will be revealed. Stable eschar (i.e. dry, adherent, and intact without erythema or fluctuance) on an ischemic limb or the heel(s) should not be removed.</p>
<p><b>Deep Tissue Pressure Injury (DTPU): Persistent non-blanchable deep red, maroon or purple discoloration</b> Intact or non-intact skin with localized area of persistent non-blanchable deep red, maroon, purple discoloration or epidermal separation revealing a dark wound bed or blood filled blister. Pain and temperature change often precede skin color changes. Discoloration may appear differently in darkly pigmented skin. This injury results from intense and/or prolonged pressure and shear forces at the bone muscle interface. The wound may evolve rapidly to reveal the actual extent of tissue injury, or may resolve without tissue loss. If necrotic tissue, subcutaneous tissue, granulation tissue, fascia, muscle or other underlying structures are visible, this indicates a full thickness pressure injury (Unstageable, Stage 3 or Stage 4). Do not use DTPU to describe vascular, traumatic, neuropathic, or dermatologic conditions.</p>

**Source:** National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel (2014) <http://www.npuap.org/resources/educational-and-clinical-resources/npuap-pressure-ulcer-stagescategories>

## **Chapter II**

### **Review of Literature**

#### **Introduction**

A changing demographic within the US demands more attention to the rise in disabling conditions, including spinal cord injury (SCI) and pressure ulcers (PU). The national disability burden is significant, thus understanding its impact on individuals and families can help to direct medical care costs and resources, as well as to better use limited funds, while developing key research projects that may have a greater potential for improving SCI medical care and treatment outcomes (Ma, Chan, & Carruthers, 2014).

The immediate and direct consequences of SCI may result in a number of secondary conditions. These conditions vary greatly among individuals, even among those with similar injuries. For example, PUs partially occurs as a result of the inability to feel pain in a pressure area (due to sensation loss) as well as the inability to shift weight naturally (due to mobility loss) (Krause & Broderick, 2004). Poor diets can lead to secondary conditions associated with obesity such as cardiovascular disease (CVD), type 2 diabetes, and metabolic syndrome (Khalil, Gorgey, Janisko, Dolbow, Moore & Gater, 2013). Unfortunately, little is known about the relationship between dietary intake, obesity and CVD risk factors in the chronic SCI population (Lieberman, Goff, Hammond, Schreiner, Norton, Dulin, Zhou et al., 2014). Although individuals with SCI are living longer partly due to advances in medical practice and technology, they are suffering from chronic diseases such as obesity, their quality of life is shortened, and the ability to extend their lives is reduced (Kim, Nam & Shin, 2013). Studies by Rajan, McNeely, Warms, and Goldstein

(2008) report that persons with SCI are living an average of more than 40 more years after injury making persons with SCI just as prone to the same conditions that affect able bodied persons.

The purpose of this study was to explore the relationship between macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, disability status measurements, and nutrition status measurements observed among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's. This review of the literature pays particular attention to the nutritional intake of the person with a SCI by examining self-reported 3-day food logs and skin assessments, which reflect nutritional intake and determine special nutritional requirements. The literature review provides an overview of the prevalence and burden of SCI, a review of SCI including its comorbid conditions (cardiovascular disease, obesity, PU), and examines the key nutritional issues related to this study.

### **Prevalence and burden of SCI**

The economic impact of SCI on health care costs and on the healthcare system has become an increasingly important topic for researchers and policy makers (Singh, Tetreault, Kalsi-Ryan, Nouri, & Fehlings, 2014). It is estimated that globally in 2007, there would have been between 133 and 226 thousand incident cases of traumatic SCI from accidents and violence (Lee, Cripps, Fitzharris, & Wing, 2014). A global-incident traumatic SCI rate (2007) is estimated to be 23 cases per million (or 179 312 cases per annum). Regional incidence data are available from North America (40 per million), Western Europe (16 per million) and Australia (15 per million). Extrapolated regional data are available for Asia-Central (25 per million), Asia-South (21 per million), Caribbean (19 per million), Latin America, Andean (19 per million), Latin America, Central (24 per million), Latin America-Southern (25 per million), Sub-Saharan

Africa-Central (29 per million), Sub-Saharan Africa-East (21 per million) (Lee, Cripps, Fitzharris, & Wing, 2014).

In the US the average annual cost for the treatment of patients with acute traumatic SCI for all emergency department visits from 2007–2009 was \$1.6 billion. Even though hospital emergency department visits decreased between 2007 and 2009, there was a reported increase in the cost of health care and medical traumatic SCI expenditures (Selvarajah et al., 2014). An explanation for this increased cost may be due to increased patient incidence at trauma centers. Other possible explanations include presentation of more severe/multiple injuries and increased diagnostic tests or increased prescriptions expenditures (Selvarajah et al., 2014).

According to Krueger et al. (2013) the estimated lifetime economic burden associated with SCI ranges from \$1.47 million for a person with incomplete paraplegia to \$3.03 million for one with complete tetraplegia. These estimates include complications in the early surgical phase, such as wound infections and displaced instrumentation; emergency readmissions; and long-term complications including PUs, bladder and bowel dysfunction, neuropathic pain, and respiratory problems (Singh, Tetreault, Kalsi-Ryan, Nouri, & Fehlings, 2014). Annually, the projected economic burden associated with SCI in Canada is \$2.67 billion (\$1.57 billion in direct costs and \$1.10 billion in indirect costs) and includes costs associated with hospitalizations (\$0.17 billion, or 6.5% of total costs), health care provider visits (\$0.18 billion, or 6.7%), equipment and home modifications (\$0.31 billion, or 11.6%) and attendant care (\$0.87 billion, or 32.7%) (Singh, Tetreault, Kalsi-Ryan, Nouri, & Fehlings, 2014). The rising cost of health care is a major reason for increased costs for the treatment of SCI (Consortium for spinal cord medicine clinical

practice guidelines, 2008; Korley, Pham & Kirsch, 2010; Willenberg, Curtis, Taylor, Jan, Glass, & Myburgh, 2012).

### **Spinal Cord Injury**

Traumatic SCI is a devastating assault to the central nervous system (CNS) that often results in permanent neurologic impairment, intense personal suffering and a disruption to essentially every aspect of life (Nedergaard, 2014). SCI manifests in two phases: the acute events in primary injury typically result in damage or disturbance to the neuronal elements of the spinal cord, leading to the severing of axon tracts and neuronal cell death. However, within one to three days of the initial injury, SCI patients often experience a cascade of secondary pathological changes that amplify the initial traumatic injury and result in edema, spreading necrosis, inflammation, ischemia, and proliferation of reactive glial cells (Nedergaard, 2014). Although little is known about the pathogenesis of this secondary phase, histological study has revealed a distinctive pattern of cellular events: in what appears to be a defense mechanism aimed at halting the spread of cellular damage, the injured neural tissue becomes isolated from surrounding healthy tissue by the formation of what is commonly referred to as the glial scar, consisting of a dense core of fibroblasts, surrounded by a symmetrical wall of reactive astrocytes (Nedergaard, 2014).

It is estimated that approximately 50 to 70 percent of the US population is exposed to a traumatic event sometime during their lifetime (Ursano, 2009). Following a traumatic event, many individuals are then left with a disabling condition such as SCI. Approximately 200,000 individuals in the US are reported to have a disability due to a SCI. Over 50 percent of these disabilities are tetraplegia and 47 percent are paraplegia disabled (Tomey, Chen, Wang, & Braunschweig, 2005).

The demographic characteristics of SCI has shifted over the past twenty years; African Americans with SCI doubled from 14 to 29 percent, White individuals with SCI decreased from 77 percent to 70 percent and Hispanics with a SCI increased from six percent to twelve percent over the same time period. The major cause contributing to SCIs are acts of violence, primarily gunshot wounds, which has increased steadily since 1973, especially in minority populations (NSCISC, 2000). Meanwhile, a shift in the primary cause of mortality associated with SCI changed from infectious diseases to chronic diseases and examining the role of chronic diseases among persons with SCI has been a topic for research (Whiteneck, 1992; and Cragg, Noonan, Krassioukov & Borisoff 2013). As a result of direct trauma to the spinal cord cardiovascular injury may occur (Shan & Tisherman. 2014). CVD is the leading cause of death for many of those with a SCI, and CVD is noted to occur more frequently among younger individuals with a SCI in comparison with those who are able-bodied (Whiteneck, 1992; Myers, Lee, & Kiratli 2007; and Cragg, Noonan, Krassioukov & Borisoff 2013).

### **Comorbidities**

Comorbid conditions associated with SCI are important as they affect health outcomes. For instance, metabolic changes occur in individuals with SCI, as muscles tend to atrophy from paralyzed limbs. Following muscle atrophy, an increase in body fat leads to obesity (Spungen, Wang, Pierson, & Baumann, 2000). Given inactivity or sedentary lifestyles, the body reacts poorly with carbohydrate and fat metabolism predisposing individuals to increased comorbid conditions such as CVD, glucose intolerance, insulin resistance, obesity, hyperinsulinemia, dyslipidemia, and HTN (Bauman & Spungen, 2000). According to Emmons et al. (2011) a substantial number of individuals with SCI (two thirds of all SCI population) are obese, increasing their risk of comorbid conditions.

## Cardiovascular Disease

Mortality rates for CVD among persons with a SCI are 228 percent higher than the general population (Cragg, Noonan, Krassioukov and Borisoff 2013). Researchers report CVD in SCI is primarily due to the presence of HTN, which is 2-3 times higher than those in able-bodied populations (matched by age and sex) (Cragg, Noonan, Krassioukov, & Borisoff 2013; Myers, Lee, & Kiratli 2007) as reported by Cragg and colleagues. They evaluated the association between CVD and SCI and demonstrated SCI was also associated with a significant increased odds of heart disease (adjusted odds ratio [OR] 5 2.72, 95% confidence interval [CI] 1.94–3.82) and stroke (adjusted OR 5 3.72, 95% CI 2.22–6.23), indicating a need for intervention and prevention in modifying risk factors for CVD in individuals with SCI.

Wu and colleagues evaluated the incidence of stroke in patients with disability caused by SCI. Results show stroke was more likely to occur in the individual with SCI ( $p < .001$ ), putting persons with SCI at a higher risk of stroke, especially the ischemic type ( $p < .001$ ) (Wu, Chen, Liu, Chen, Huang, Cheng, & Tung-Ping 2012).

In addition, the SCI population is reported to have lower HDL cholesterol than the sedentary able-bodied population, thus they may be facing a higher risk for lipid induced CVD (Bostom, 1991; Dearwater, 1986; Brenes, 1986; Maki, 1995). Because SCI individuals generally live a sedentary lifestyle with little or no vigorous physical activities, the risks for CVD, obesity and HTN are even higher (Washburn, 1998).

Another factor that contributes to changes in body composition and CVD risk is poor dietary habits. An assessment of carbohydrate intake of 33 individuals with SCI reported lower carbohydrate intake but higher than recommended total fat (Levine, 1992). Having poor dietary habits with low physical activity is an additional CVD risk for the SCI population. Because few

studies have investigated the dietary intake of SCI individuals, there is a need for studies that increase knowledge of the role of dietary intake, eating habits and the development of comorbid secondary condition such as CVD in the SCI population.

### **Obesity**

Obesity is a significant co-morbid condition, particularly among those with SCI, (Teramoto, Bungum, Landwer, & Wagner, 2015) and has been associated with a broad range of diseases and metabolic abnormalities that affect several different organ systems in the body via atherogenic, neuro-humoral, and hemodynamic mechanisms in the able-bodied as well as SCI populations (Yarar-Fisher, Chen, Jackson, & Hunter, 2013). Obesity can be defined as “an unhealthy excess of body fat, which increases the risk of medical illness and premature mortality” (Shiriki, Brownson, & Satcher, 2007). Obesity in a person with a disability such as SCI is a common occurrence requiring attention due to risks for CVD and other health conditions (Wong et. al., 2013).

According to Finkelstein, Trogon, Cohen, and Dietz (2009), obesity- related disabilities among SCI populations are estimated to cost \$44 billion dollars annually. Health care costs and poor clinical outcomes have been associated with obesity and are recognized as both reason and consequences of having a SCI. If the condition of obesity continues to be overlooked in persons with SCI, future problems may occur including early death (Wong, 2013).

### **Pressure Ulcers**

Pressure, shear, friction, and microclimate interact as extrinsic factors in the development of PU (Garcia-Fernandez, Agreda, Verdu, & Pancorbo-Hidalgo, 2014 NPUAP & EPUAP, 2014). Skin surface microclimate includes temperature and moisture, and exposure to moisture can lead to moisture-associated skin damage in the sacral area as a result of inflammation of the epidermis



and dermis (Beeckman, Lancker, Hecke, & Verhaeghe. 2014). The development of PUs from unrelieved pressure and shear force is the result of two actions, direct compressive force on tissue leading to hypoxia of the skin and soft tissue by restricting blood flow resulting in cell death and cell deformation leading to apoptosis and cellular death. When pressure reaches magnitudes that deform cells, the resulting injury occurs at the bony tissue interface and is full thickness damage. This also is classified as a deep tissue injury, in that the pressure was applied to the deep tissues (muscle, fascia) and deformed the cells leading to their death (Beeckman, Lancker, Hecke, & Verhaeghe 2014 and Black, 2015). Shear is a tangential (angular) force associated with movement, for example, sliding down in bed or being pulled over to the side of the bed. Shear forces distort blood vessels in the skin, making the effect of pressure more deleterious because the tissue is already hypoxic (Black, 2015). Shear in combination with pressure can cause skeletal muscle around bony prominences to have greater damage and distortion of capillaries (Black, 2015).

A Pressure Ulcer, or injury to the skin or tissue caused by unrelieved pressure, is generally found over a bony prominence such as the sacrum or heels. A PU is categorized according to visible skin and tissue damage. The National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel (NPUAP) classifies PU's into six stages shown in Table 1-1. PU's are commonly found in patients who have a disability or who are subjected to prolonged resting periods (Bouten, Oomens, Baaijens, & Bader, 2003). PUs are significant secondary complications often found in individuals with SCI. PUs not only lessens quality of life, but can negatively impact physical functioning, psychological status, emotional/mental health, and financial position of individuals (Gorecki et al., 2009; Gorecki et al., 2012)

Individuals with physical impairment, such as an SCI, often develop one or more PUs - many of which may be preventable (Reddy, Gill, & Rochon, 2006). In a study of 118 men, Garber, Rintala, Hart, & Fuhrer (2000) reported PU incidence occurring in the first 1 to 5 years for persons with SCI. The occurrence of PU was also found to be as high as 23 percent to 60 percent after six years of the onset of injury. Of this sample, 75 percent were observed to have a stage 1 and stage 2 PU. Another study by Fuhrer et al. (2000) randomly selected 140 men with a SCI in a community setting and found that 33 percent of the sample on examination had a PU. Illness and immobility were found to increase with age and are considered risk factors for developing PU. Immobility leads to further risk factors such as poor perfusion to the skin, increase in skin moisture and poor nutrition (Coleman, Gorecki, Nelson, Closs, Defloor, Halfens, et al., 2013).

According to a study by Krause and Broderick (2004), 17 percent of individuals with SCI of five years or more duration will develop a PU every two year. Nine percent will develop one PU every year, and four percent will continuously have a PU. Reported rates of recurrence range from 6 - 61 percent, whether or not treatment involved surgical or medical management (Krause & Broderick, 2004). Limitation in activity, decreased mobility, muscle atrophy, poor nutrition and underweight are a common occurrence (Krause et al., 2001), and are the most common risk factors for person with SCI. Pressure ulcers, prolonged wound healing, and digestion problems are some of the secondary conditions for SCI individuals and nutritional status impacts the outcomes of these secondary conditions (Aquilani et al., 2001; Perret & Stoffel-Kurt, 2011).

### **Dietary Intake and Spinal Cord Injury**

The status of dietary intake has been shown to have a significant effect on co-morbid conditions, which are chronic in nature (Perez-Lopez, Chedraui, Haya, & Cuadros, 2009). These

co-morbid conditions include CVD, obesity and type 2 diabetes (Kopelman, 2000). More recently, there has been increased attention to nutrition and dietary management in acute and chronic phases of recovery SCI patients (Pellicane, Millis, Zimmerman, & Roth, 2013). Because of limited information SCI and dietary intake in past years, current interest is rising due to studies reported by Pellicane, Millis, Zimmerman, & Roth (2013). Pellicane et al. (2013) compared calorie and protein intake in patients with new SCI versus other diagnoses such as traumatic brain injury. Some important associations between calorie ( $P = 0.004$ ) and protein intake ( $P = 0.0001$ ) were found when using t test comparing groups, particularly of dietary intake among individuals with longstanding SCIs. These findings indicate that a comparison of nutrition intake among persons with SCI in comparison to persons with other diagnoses is in line with the current study and may serve to identify excessive dietary intake as a modifiable, SCI-specific medical problem.

The recommended diet for individuals with a SCI supports the maintenance of optimal weight, prevention of muscle wasting, maintenance of well-functioning kidneys, bowels, and healthy skin so that the threat of infections or injury is controlled (Ulmer, 1990). Although there are many factors that may lead to premature mortality and morbidity among those with a SCI, poor nutritional intake has been noted as accelerating CVD in SCI individuals, particularly those who have paralysis and were more so predisposed to comorbidity and mortality (Levine, 1992). Thus, it is important for nurses and caregivers to document information on the SCI individual's eating patterns and other activities (or inactivity) that influence dietary intake leading to morbidity and mortality of chronic diseases.

## **Nutrition Assessment**

Perret and Stoffel-Kurt's (2011) study aim was to compare the nutrition intake of individuals with acute SCI and individuals with chronic SCI. Patients were instructed to record their nutritional intake for seven consecutive days. Perret and colleagues used 26 photos of serving sizes of common food for more accuracy in documenting what patients consumed. They also used bioimpedance techniques and measured resting expenditure to measure body fat in the 24 SCI individuals. The results showed the chronic group's total body fat was significantly higher compared to the acute group ( $19.4 \pm 3.8$  vs.  $15.7 \pm 4.3\%$ ) (Perret & Stoffel-Kurt, 2011). Because of the change in environment and lifestyle, individuals with acute SCI were more likely to not have follow-ups on the quality and quantity of nutritional intake, thus resulting in reliance on pre-injury eating habits (Perret & Stoffel-Kurt, 2011). Although these results cannot be used to generalize to the SCI population, this finding support the importance to prevent nutrition-related secondary complications like CVD with individual with SCI, and professional nutritional education must be focused during and after rehabilitation in order to decrease the comorbidities of CVD and thus should be considered (Perret & Stoffel-Kurt, 2011). Education is important for those with SCI, thus individuals with chronic SCI need to be aware of the changes of body composition and the consequences behind individual choices in nutritional intake.

Green and Shea (1992) examined the recall food logs for 33 quadriplegic and paraplegic patients between the ages of 20-30 years for seven consecutive days. Patients were instructed verbally and in writing as to the correct technique to measure and record their intake. The results were tabulated using a standard software package (Food Processor II) and compared to the 1989 Recommended Dietary guidelines for Americans (RDA) for the able body person. The results showed 38 percent of calories were from fat intake which is above the RDA of y%; carbohydrate

calories were 16.5 percent of the total intake which is, below the RDA of z%; dietary protein intake was within a normal range according to the RDA, and RDA for dietary fiber was only 25 percent of the RDA (Green and Shea, 1992). Levine et al. (1992) acknowledges that SCI intake may be quite different than the standard requirement and the general population. This knowledge is helpful when designing nutritional plans and or models as a guideline for SCI population to decrease the incidence of comorbidities.

Research by Bertoli, Battezzati, Merati, Margonato, Maggioni, Testolin, and Veicsteinas (2006) studied 37 mentally challenged and physically disabled subjects between the ages of 15-54. They used World Health Organization (WHO) International Classification of Functioning, Disability and Health (ICF) to classify the patients. Anthropometric measurements, body composition to measure fat free mass (FFM), resting energy expenditure (REE), biochemical parameter for measuring lipid profile, plasma glucose, liver function enzymes and a recall of dietary intake for seven consecutive days were performed. The results indicated REE and FFM were lower in disable persons versus the able body persons. Alterations in the cholesterol profile were evident in more than one third of the disabled subjects, whereas fasting glucose intolerance was evident in one fourth. The results demonstrated altered nutrition is associated with inadequacy of dietary intake including fiber, calcium, potassium, zinc, and excessive macronutrients, resulting in decrease in (FFM) and bone mineral content (BMC) (Bertoli et al., 2006). These results further support the need for the current research study.

Moussavi, Garza, Eisele, Rodriguez and Rintala (2002) followed 110 Hispanic, White, African-American men and women with traumatic SCI between the ages of 22 to 82 years to determine serum levels of vitamins A, C, and E among individuals with spinal cord injury (SCI) living in the community, to compare these levels with general population norms, and to assess

their association with demographic and injury-related data (age at onset, time since onset, level and completeness of injury), function, nutritional behaviors, and health status. Recruitment was done by telephone versus standard mail-out surveys. Measures used were American Spinal Injury Association total motor index (ASIA), serum vitamins, and Functional Independence Measures (FIM), Healthy-Promoting Lifestyles Profile (HPLP), Medical Outcome Study 36-item Short-Form Health Survey (SF-36), and PU incidence in the last 12 months. Moussavi and colleagues were able to demonstrate a large proportion of their sample (16-37%) had inadequate levels of vitamins (vitamin A, C, and E) in their blood and the more severe the impairment, the lower the level of serum vitamin A ( $P<.001$ ). Results revealed a need exists for studies that evaluate innovative interventions to include adding vitamin-fortified grains and cereals, or calcium-added orange juice to the diet of persons with SCI to improve their nutritional status, and to determine the effects of such improvement on various functional and health status measures. The results from the above study demonstrates the need for further research to explore the association between macronutrients, micronutrients, anthropometric measurements, among community dwelling individuals with a SCI who are non-ambulatory with and without a PU.

Walters, Buchholz, and Ginis (2009) followed 77 SCI patients over 6 months. The instruments used for their study were anthropometric measurements and a 24-hour diet recall of the patient at baseline and at six months using the multiple pass method. Diet was read back to the participants to account for any errors and to ensure accuracy when recording the information. The outcomes from the study found co-morbidities such as obesity, hypertension, type 2 diabetes mellitus, hyperinsulinemia, and hyperlipidemia to be increased with SCI individuals. Participants nutritional intake related to energy and macronutrients was sufficient (16% protein, 52% carbohydrate, 30% fat) for men and (17% protein, 53% carbohydrate, 28% fat) for women

but inadequate in micronutrients (vitamin-A; 92 and 57%, magnesium; 89 and 71%, folate; 75 and 79%, zinc; 71 and 29%, thiamine; 22 and 14%, vitamin B12; 6 and 29%, vitamin B6; 24% men, vitamin C; 52 and 14% for men and women. Falling below adequate intake was fiber, calcium, vitamin D, and potassium.

Rabadi, Mayanna, and Vincent (2013) studied 147 patients with traumatic SCI to determine the predictors of mortality in veterans with traumatic SCI. The participants were studied over a 12-year period. Patients were assessed in the clinic for urinary tract infection, pneumonia, myocardial infarction, congestive heart failure, and arrhythmias. Follow-up visits consisted of monitoring blood pressures, blood sugars, and lipids. The ASIA Impairment Scale (AIS) was used to measure the level and severity of the SCI. Throughout the 12- year period, death was attributed to pneumonia (21%), urinary infection (14%), and infection of the pressure ulcers (11%); cardiovascular-related, such as congestive heart failure (16%), coronary arterial disease (13%), and atrial fibrillation (2%); and cancer-related (16%). Rabadi and colleagues were able to demonstrate through a Cox regression analysis that age at the time of injury was the predictor of SCI-related mortality. The study suggests that an older aged individual at the time of injury is a significant predictor of mortality following traumatic SCI with patients more likely to die from cardiovascular deaths than the general population. These findings support the need for preventative strategies, including a focus on cardiovascular risk factor management, in order to decrease long-term mortality.

Knight, Buchholz, Ginis, and Goy (2011) studied the association between leisure-time physical activity (LTPA) and adherence to Eating Well with Canada's Food Guide (CFG) in community-dwelling adults with chronic SCI. Leisure Time Physical Activity (LTPA) and diet quality (vegetables and fruit, grain products, milk and alternatives, or other foods) tools showed

that there is not a correlation (all  $P > 0.05$ ) to SCI persons in Canada. Tools were similar to the studies by Walters, Buchholz, and Ginis (2009) and included used 24-hour diet log and diet read back using food models, along with the multiple pass method. An online tracking tool named EATracker was used for the purpose to calculate the number of servings according to the Eating Well with Canadian Food groups (CFG). EATracker was unable to track foods such as pop, jam, and potato chips because CFG recommend limits on the intake of such foods. Weights were completed in clothes without shoes and body measurements were assessed with the participant out of the wheelchair. The findings revealed adherence to eating and physical activity levels were not what was expected. Specifically, they were poor for the 75 participants; (8 were 0% adherent to CFG, 33 were 25% adherent, 23 were 50% adherent, 8 were 75% adherent and 3 were 100% adherent. One-quarter (26.7%) of participants were adherent to each of vegetables and fruit and grain products recommendations, one-third (34.7%) to milk and alternatives and two-thirds (65.3%) to meat and alternatives). The authors suggested three important recommendations: (1) health care personnel should take into consideration the evidence showing SCI diets are poor (2) Just being active does not mean better dietary intake and, (3) SCI individuals' lifestyle behaviors should be prioritized.

A community-based study by Tomey et al. (2005) was designed to evaluate nutritional status, dietary intake, nutrition knowledge, and depression of healthy urban men with chronic SCI and to compare these findings with national guidelines and data. Tomey and colleagues followed 95 people with SCI living in the community between the ages of 20 to 59 years of age. Their study used the 1998 validated original Block semi quantitative 110 question food frequency questionnaire (FFQ) but adjusted the tool to reflect a seven-day dietary intake versus a one-year dietary intake for which the tool was originally created. The Healthy Eating Index was



used to assess overall dietary quality but was modified to reflect a seven-day diet recall. Findings from Tomey and colleagues were similar to Walters et al. (2009) study. Results from Tomey et al. 2009 study demonstrated individuals with SCI diet was high in fat (37%) and included an inadequate amount of fiber, calcium, fruits, and dairy. Fiber was at or below the RDA. Serum cholesterol levels are raised due to the consumption of increased total fat and saturated fat more so than any other nutrient (Tomey et. al. 2009). It is suggested by Tomey and colleagues that men with SCI are not meeting the dietary guidelines of no more than 30% of calories from fat and no more than 10% of calories from saturated fat. The high fat and saturated fat intake among people with SCI are particularly worrisome given their increased risks for cardiac disease and insulin resistance. The results further support the need for the current study with SCI to prevent comorbidities secondary to chronic disease.

In a most recent cross-sectional study by Sabour, Javidan, Vafa, Shidfar, Nazari, Saberi, Rahimi, and Razavi (2012), 162 persons with SCI participated in a yearlong study to assess the dietary intakes in people with SCI based on sex- and injury-related variables. As with previous studies, dietary intake (macronutrient and micronutrient intake) and anthropometric measures (waist circumference) were used. Trained dietitians assessed patient dietary habits using a food frequency questionnaire consisting of 168-items. The findings can be compared to previous studies by Rabadi, Mayanna, and Vincent (2013) with results revealing age of the SCI, time since SCI, the number of calories, and macronutrients in their diet have a correlation with a healthier diet from SCI individuals. There was a significant positive correlation of age and time since injury with fiber intake ( $P < 0.05$ ). The individuals with an incomplete injury consumed significantly more monounsaturated fatty than those with a complete injury ( $P = 0.03$ ).

These findings by Knight, Buchholz, Ginis, and Goy (2011), Sabour, Javidan, Vafa, Shidfar, Nazari, Saberi, Rahimi, and Razavi (2012), and Tomey et al. (2009) suggest nutrition may be an area of special vulnerability for people with SCI supporting research to evaluate effective strategies to improve dietary intake in those with SCI.

## **Summary**

This chapter provided an overview of the prevalence and burden of SCI, a review of SCI including its complications and comorbid conditions (cardiovascular disease, obesity, PU), and examined the key nutritional issues related to this study. There is a dearth of research investigating the relationship between nutrition status and prevention of PU development, however, because the immediate and direct consequences of SCI may result in a number of secondary conditions, information is needed to better understand the morbidity and mortality associated with PU and nutrition for persons with PUs.

The literature indicates that SCI adds a burden of cost to the individual, family, community and healthcare industry. Studies report that individuals with SCI suffer from comorbid health conditions, are at risk of dying at a younger age, and suffer more frequently from a PU infection. A shift in the primary cause of mortality associated with SCI changed from infectious diseases to chronic diseases and is a more recent topic for research. Obesity, CVD and sedentary lifestyles contribute greatly to increased morbidity and mortality among persons with an SCI.

Studies have found that PUs are found among those who are obese and who are not highly mobile. In addition, few high-quality studies exist examining quantifiable amounts of nutrients needed to prevent PUs or to optimize the healing process once a PU occurs in the SCI patient.

This study investigated issues of nutrition status of adult SCI persons using a variety of data collection tools including questionnaires, 3-day food logs, and skin assessment.

## **Chapter III**

### **Conceptual Framework**

The International Classification of Functioning Disability and Health (ICF) framework was developed by World Health Organization (WHO) and published in 2001 to provide a complete depiction of the wide spectrum of human functioning (WHO 2002) and is the framework for this research. There are two general conceptual models related to the ICF: the medical model and social model of disability. Concepts of these two models have been joined to form the more comprehensive ICF model. The medical model views disability as a physical condition caused directly by disease, trauma or other co-morbid conditions. As such, the disability requires individual medical attention by a caring professional. Disability, as seen by the medical model, seeks to 'correct' the problem of disability by medical treatment through intervention directed purposefully to the individual (WHO, 2002).

The social model of disability addresses the condition from a socially created view and does not attribute the condition within the context of an individual. From this point of view, the intervention requires action from political arenas as conditions including unaccommodating physical environments influence attitudes and other features, which are at the base of the social environment (WHO, 2002). Although each model offers some degree of strength, neither the medical model nor the social model of disability is adequate on their own, however, by integrating the two models the ICF can be viewed as a “bio-psycho-social model” which carries a large measure of strength (WHO, 2002)

The ICF model is designed for a stronger understanding of human functioning and disability, which is based on a biopsychosocial perspective of health (McDougall, Wright, &

Rosenbaum, 2010). Such a biopsychosocial perspective demonstrates the interactive influences of the physical, psychological and social factors on health. It also illustrates the importance of recognizing the individuals' point of view regarding their own health and well-being (McDougall, Wright, & Rosenbaum, 2010). The wide spectrum of human functioning that encompasses all aspects of health and health-related factors is fully described in the ICF (De Vriendt, Lambert, and Mets, 2009). A unique feature of the ICF model is the use of multiple instruments (ICF checklist, WHODAS 2.0) to evaluate the human function and disability. The ICF model measures disability in the form of codes and classifications using standard language and common conceptual basis (WHO, 2002). This format was developed in an effort to facilitate collaboration across disciplines as it employs a framework or structure for interdisciplinary research in topics of disability and for ensuring results of research that are comparable across disciplines (WHO, 2002). The ICF provides a unified language and framework to describe human functioning and its external environmental influences (WHO, 2002).

There are many uses for the ICF model. The model can be used as a tool for policy and planning by decision makers and it can be used for improving global care for those with a disability. The WHO currently utilizes a multidimensional health measure as the basis for performance assessment of a country's health system. By utilizing the ICF to measure health systems, the WHO can assist member countries to improve their health systems performance (WHO, 2002).

The ICF offers not only an improved classification system, but it offers a conceptual framework of human functioning and disability. In this model (Figure 3.1), functioning is understood to encompass all bodily functions and structures, activities, and participation.

Disability, on the other hand, is viewed as an overarching term for impairments, activity limitations, and participation restrictions. ‘Impairments’ are defined as problems in body function or structure; ‘activity limitations’ are difficulties a person may have in carrying out daily activities; and ‘participation restrictions’ are problems a person may experience when involved in life or social situations (McDougall, Wright, & Rosenbaum, 2010).

Figure 3.1 illustrates how the ICF is formatted; highlighting the interaction between all of its components in both the functioning and the disability status of a person. The ICF uses a classification that provides a neutral framework; it is not limited to those with disabilities. ICF serves as a framework to organize information, giving standard operational definitions, and describing the essential attributes of each health domain. Since the classification is able to describe functioning both at the individual and at the population level it offers a broad range of applications for research. Because of the increasing occurrence of chronic, persistent conditions and illnesses seen in older adults, functioning has become a more central issue in medicine and ICF is growing as a framework to better organize care and research related to chronic conditions.

The ICF Disability and Health model is organized into two parts: 1) "functioning and disability", and 2) "contextual factors" which is illustrated in figure 3.1. Each part is divided in components, respectively "body functions", "body structures", and "activities and participation" (part 1), and "environmental factors" and "personal factors" (part 2). The ICF model is used to categorize health related domains that can affect changes in the body function and structure, a level of capacity, and level of performance.

There are three components in part 1 of the ICF (see Figure 3.1). The first component, body functions and structures, describes physiologic functions and anatomic locations. It also

defines loss or deviations from normal body functions and structures, which are referred to as impairments.

The second component, activity, describes tasks accomplished by the individual; “activity limitations” are defined as problems the individual may have faced in their attempt to complete the activities (“Are you limited in using your telephone, for example, “when calling friends?”). In the “activities and participation” component of part 1 of the ICF, “performance” and “capacity” are clearly distinguished. The performance qualifier describes what an individual does in his or her current environment. The capacity qualifier describes an individual's ability to execute a task or an action, aiming to indicate the highest probable level of functioning that a person may reach in a particular domain. The third component, participation, illustrates involvement in life situations. “Participation restrictions” are those complications, which may be experienced with such activities (“Are you restricted in talking to your friends?”). The three components are listed under the title functioning and disability.

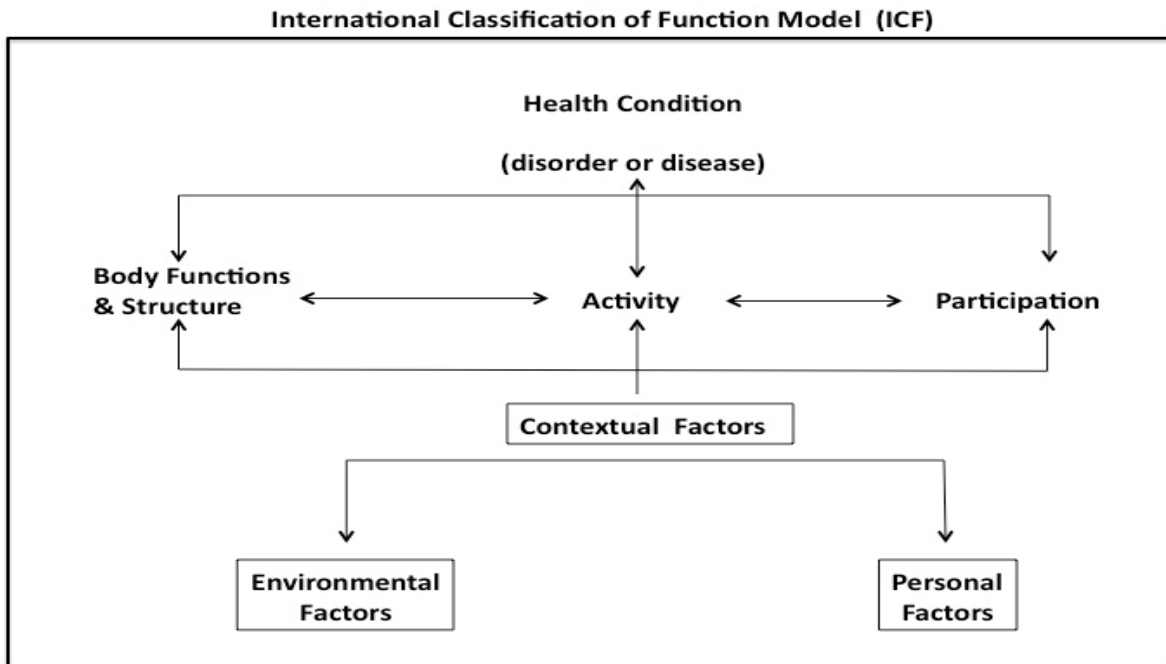
In part 2, the contextual factors, the first component is environmental, and the second component is personal factors. The environment factor is identified widely as physical factors including climate and terrain, social attitudes, institutions and program, and policy/laws. Personal factors are defined as the features of the individual that are not part of a health condition and are handled differently in ICF because of the large variance in social and cultural context. Examples are gender, race, education, profession, and lifestyle.

The ICF can be utilized in health-related research as it offers the researcher a way of considering and examining wellbeing and health related outcomes and determinants when examining any medical related conditions. The techniques for using the ICF are to obtain information through observation, clinical judgment, professional reasoning, and standardized or

non-standardized questionnaires, written material by the individual with the disability, and interviews from the individual or the proxy.

**Figure 3.1**

**ICF Model  
Interface Between Concepts World Health Organization (WHO), 2001)**



Adapted From: Model of Disability – ICF Model

**ICF in Clinical Research**

The ICF has been used by other researchers in studies of persons with SCI to describe their health and health related states (Miji, 2004). The successful use of the ICF proved it to be an important tool to identify health functioning and conditions. Vall and colleagues used the ICF model to assess the functionality of 109 persons with traumatic and non-traumatic SCI in Brazil. Researchers administered the ICF to individuals with SCI in order to identify disabilities and limitations related to body functions, activities and participation and environmental factors. The structures and functions of the body and activities were identified and evaluated. In the domain



“Body Functions,” there were eight categories evaluated for “*disability*” (energy, sleep, emotion, weight, intestines, bladder, sexuality, & skin). The categories most compromised were intestines and sexuality, qualified as “serious or complete disability.” The categories energy, sleep, emotion, weight and bladder were found to be compromised, but qualified as “slight or moderate disability.” The skin was the least compromised, as it was qualified as “no disability” (Vall et al., 2011).

In the domain “Activities and Participation,” the categories bathing, toilet, dressing, eating, self-care, family relations, and leisure were evaluated for “*difficulty*”. These categories showed “slight or moderate difficulty” to carry out, where no item indicated “serious or complete difficulty.” The categories eating and relation with family was qualified as “no difficulty.” The item eating can be explained in the same manner (Vall et al., 2011). In the second part, the environmental factors associated with the individual were considered. The study validated the spectrum of constructs of the body, activities and participation, as well as environmental factors in patients with SCI (Vall et al., 2011).

In the domain “Environmental Factors,” categories being evaluated as “*barriers or facilitator*” were medications, orthoses, wheelchair, an attitude of family, an attitude of friends, an attitude of authorities, social attitudes, home, transport, social foresight, health, education & work. The categories classified as “facilitator” were: medications, orthoses, wheelchair/crutches, an attitude of family, transportation, social foresight and health services. However, the categories classified as “barrier” were: attitude of authorities, social attitudes, home policies, education and work. The attitudes of friends were classified as “no facilitator or barrier” (Vall et al., 2011). Vall et al. 2011 study validates the concepts of the body, activities and participation, as well as environmental factors in patients with SCI (Vall et al., 2011).

Biering-Sorensen et al. (2006) used the ICF framework to create a core data set for persons with SCI in order to specify functioning. They developed a booklet titled *A Comprehensive ICF Core Data Set* recommended for use in the clinical arena to evaluate the individual's needs, create goals, and evaluate an intervention to assist with communication between health care individuals and the person with SCI (Biering-Sorensen et al., 2006).

De Vriendt, Lambert, and Mets (2009) used ICF in their research to explore the links between the Geriatric Minimum Data Set-25 and ICF and to provide a standardized description of the older person participating in clinical research. The results of their research illustrated the functional aspects (mobility, self-care, domestic life, major life area, products and technology, & support and relationships,) of the Geriatric Minimum Data Set-25 provided the key association (like family support or professional care) with a set of corresponding descriptors (body function, activities and participation, environmental factors and personal factors) from the ICF model. They were also able to conclude the Geriatric Minimum Data Set-25 provides categories to code similar to the ICF model, however this code classification is not the most appropriate instrument to describe the condition of an older person and there is a need for further standardization of the Geriatric Minimum Data Set-25 (De Vriendt, Lambert, & Mets, 2009).

Heinen et al., 2005 study explored systematically the usefulness of the ICF model to nurses providing care. The aim of Heinen and colleagues' study was to demonstrate if there was a link between the ICF and nursing domains (assessment, nursing diagnosis, goals, intervention and evaluation) specifically nursing diagnosis (Heinen et al., 2005). This study was a two-part project and was conducted with 3 hospitals. The results illustrated nurses can take their usual tools such as assessment and transfer forms and design these forms to be incorporated in the ICF classification. Two limitations of this study were; one, converting current nursing diagnoses into

ICF terminology and two, the nursing diagnoses used were from hospital patients only limiting the finding to hospital settings. More meaningful results can be obtained using nurse-diagnosed approaches in outpatient care settings on topics of environmental factors and participation.

### **ICF Domains Used in Current Research**

The ICF model was a valuable tool for use in this study primarily because the ICF domains focus on health as it relates to the variations occurring in the patients' level of capacity and level of performance. Using the ICF as a framework for research offers valuable information regarding the level of functioning for individuals with SCI, and to exhibit the mechanism of change over time with intervention (Boonen, Rasker, & Stucki, 2007). The application of the ICF model for this study is described below and is displayed in Figure 3.2

**Health Condition.** In this study the health condition studied was pressure ulcers (stage 2-4, unstageable, and DTI).

**Body Function and Structures.** The concepts of body function and structures for the this study included nutrition status measurements (total score from the Mini Nutritional Assessment (MNA-SF), Macronutrient intake measures included kilocalories (kcal), carbohydrates, saturated fat, monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat, cholesterol, fiber and protein intake measured using a 3-day self-report food log and Micronutrient intake measures included vitamins A, B12, C, D, E, K, folate, and minerals calcium, iron, copper, and zinc measured using a 3-day self-report food log; anthropometric measurements Body Mass Index (BMI), tricep skin fold, and Waist Circumference (WC)); disability status measurement (summary score using simple summation of the World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule 2.0 (WHODAS 2.0) 36 questions); the total score from the Spinal Cord

Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCG) and skin assessments using the ( Bate-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT).

**Activity and Participation.** The concepts of activities and participation for this study included in-person home interview. Questions were asked to assess the participants' participation in grocery shopping, cooking, preparing their own meals, and outside services used. Examples of questions asked by PI on day one of the study were; do you prepare your own meals, or do you have a caregiver to prepare your meals, 2) do you do your own grocery shopping, and 3) are you currently utilizing outside service such as home health. The ICF model considers the level of performance of the patient and for this study. Participation was defined by if the patient can get out of bed independently or if assistance is needed.

**Environment Factors.** The concept of environment factors for this study included aspects affecting health outcomes such as; living arrangement, caregivers, and medication. In this study, environment factors were measured by: in-person home interview on day one of the study by PI. Examples of questions asked on day one of the studies were 1) Do you have a paid caregiver to assist you in your home? 2) Do you have family members living in the home with you? and 3) What medication are you currently taking including over the counter medication and vitamins or herbs?

**Personal Factors.** The concept of personal factors for this study included gender, race/ethnicity, level of SCI, duration of SCI, age, marital status, education, income, smoking (never, former, or current), bowel and bladder function (incontinent, urinary retention, or indwelling catheter). Personal factors obtained during the in-home interview. Examples of questions asked by PI on day one of the study were; 1) What is your date of birth? 2) What is your marital status? and 3) What is the level of your SCI?

The ICF is a classification that allows for a comprehensive and detailed description of a person's experience of disability, including the environmental barriers (living arrangement and medication) and facilitators (caregivers) that have an impact on a person's functioning. The recognition of the central role played by environmental factors has changed the focus of the problem (SCI, PU) and, hence, focus of intervention from the individual to the environment in which the individual lives. Disability is no longer understood as a feature of the individual, but rather as the outcome of an interaction of the person with a health condition and the environmental factors.

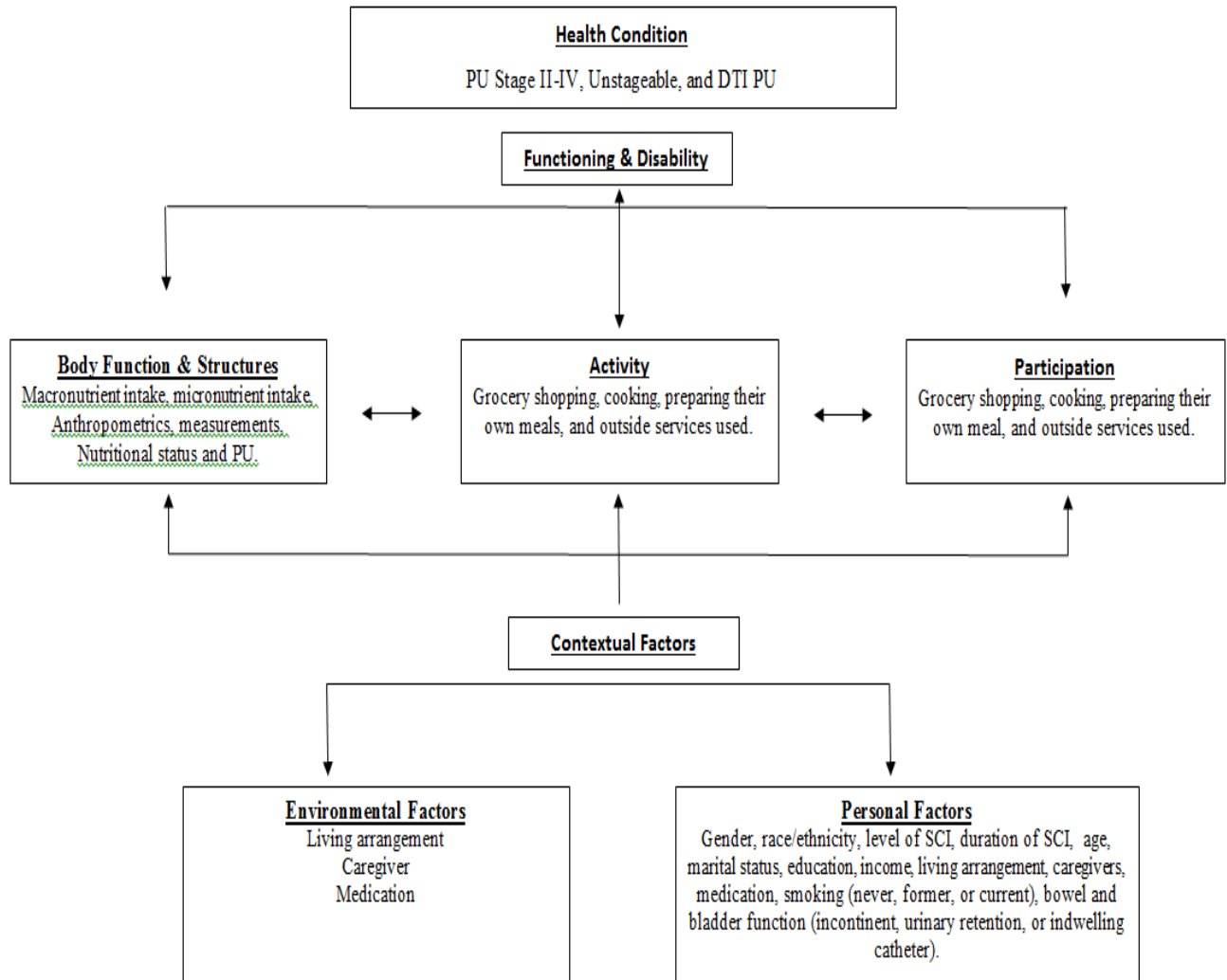
The ICF was useful as the conceptual framework for the current research because it allowed for a comprehensive and detailed description of a person's experience of disability that may impact functioning. The domains of the ICF allowed the examination of specific factors which may affect the nutritional status among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's such as; ability to participate in grocery shopping, and meal preparation (Activity & Participation); living arrangement, medication, and caregivers (Environmental Factors); level of SCI, duration of SCI, smoking (never, former, or current), bowel and bladder function (incontinent, urinary retention, or indwelling catheter), age, gender, marital status, education, income, race/ethnicity (Personal Factors).

The ICF allowed for various factors to be considered in the examination of the nutritional status among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's. Using the ICF as a framework in this study added to the body of knowledge of nutritional status and PU among individuals with SCI (Figure 3.3).

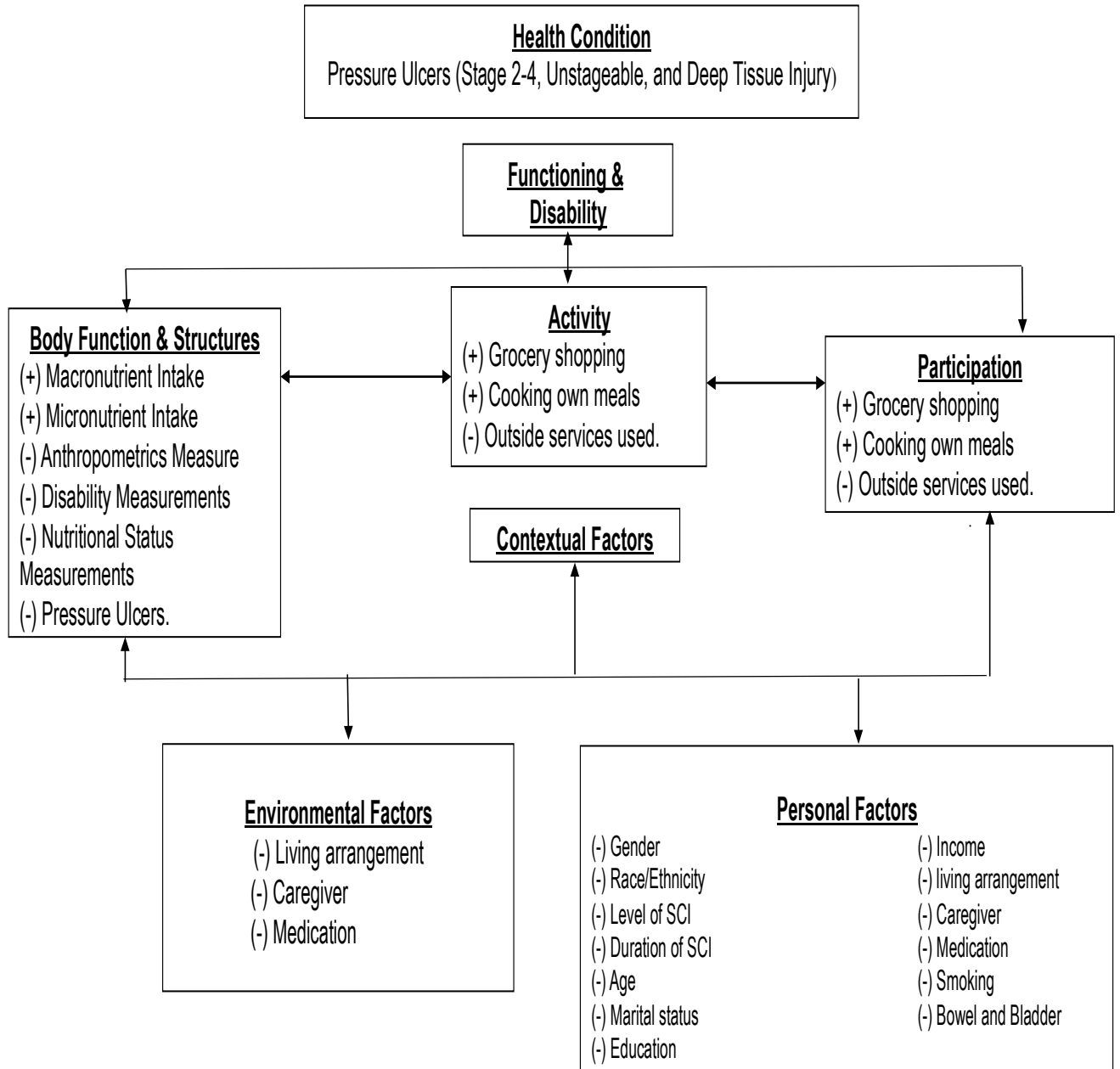
## **Summary**

The ICF model offered an excellent, scientific tool for the identification and characterization of health conditions and functions that shift the approach from solely the medical model to an integrated biopsychosocial model that is inclusive of human functioning and disability. The ICF provided an exhaustive description of human functioning, encompassing all aspects of health and health-related factors. It is looking beyond disease and mortality (De Vriendt, Lambert, & Mets, 2009). The ICF is a valuable tool that can be used in research that assesses disability, in all its dimensions, i.e. Impairments of the body at all levels, person-level activity and limitations, and restrictions at the societal level of an individual or group participation. ICF is particularly useful because of its multi-level organization (De Vriendt, Lambert, & Mets, 2009). One has the possibility to use only the general levels for a global description of functions or to choose the more detailed coding of specific categories, using the fourth level. ICF also provides the tool to assess the social and environment context of individuals with a disability. The ICF model can assess all persons with all forms of disabilities, identifying their health care and rehabilitative needs, as well as identifying and measuring the physical and social environment needs. The ICF is recognized worldwide and offers a common language and approach useful in research, facilitating research more compatible and exchangeable (De Vriendt, Lambert, & Mets, 2009).

**Figure 3.2 International Classification of Functioning, Disability and Health (ICF)  
Current Research**



**Figure 3.3 International Classification of Functioning, Disability and Health (ICF)  
Outcome of Current Research**





## **Chapter IV**

### **Methodology**

#### **Introduction**

Increasing survival rates for Spinal Cord Injury (SCI) have been reported over the last 30 years primarily as a result of advancement in medical care, particularly in the area of acute medical intervention (National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS), 2015). As a result, individuals with SCI are more prone to present with chronic diseases, such as type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular disease (CVD). Increased risks for these chronic diseases are thought to be due to poor nutrition and lack of physical activities (Khalil, Gorgey, Janisko, Dolbow, Moore, & Gater, 2013).

Individuals with SCI may reside in a community living situation where physical activity is very minimal primarily due to mobility problems, lack of assistance and attention, and caregiver shortage (Emerich, Parsons, & Stein 2012). Resources, such as psychosocial information and support may also be lacking or non-existent due to various constraints (Peter, Muller, Cieza, & Geyh, 2012). The lack of physical activity, coupled with chronic diseases and poor nutrition, can result in a greater risk for the development of pressure ulcer (PU).

Examining the nutritional status among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's has provided much needed information on the needs of this vulnerable group. This study explored the relationship between macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, disability measurements, and nutrition status measurements observed among community dwelling non-

ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's. The specific aims and research questions are:

**Aim 1: Describe nutritional intake of macronutrients and micronutrients among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without PU's.**

The operational definition of macronutrient intake will include kilocalories (kcal), carbohydrates, saturated fat, monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat (omegas 3 and 6), cholesterol, fiber and protein intake measured using a 3-day self-report food log. Micronutrient intake measures include vitamins A, B12, C, D, E, K, folate, and minerals calcium, iron, copper, and zinc measured using a 3-day self-report food log.

**Research Question 1A:** Is there a relationship between macronutrients intake and micronutrients intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU's?

**Research Question 1B:** Is there a difference in macronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU's?

**Research Question 1C:** Is there a difference in micronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU's?

**Aim 2: Describe and evaluate the relationship of psycho-social factors, anthropometric measurements, nutrition status measurement, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU's**

Psycho-social factors will include gender, race/ethnicity, level of SCI, duration of SCI, age, marital status, education, income, living arrangement, caregivers, grocery shopping, cooking, outside services used, medication, smoking (never, former, or current), and bowel & bladder function (incontinent, urinary retention, or indwelling catheter). Anthropometric measurements

include: Body Mass Index (BMI), Tricep Skin Fold, and Waist Circumference (WC). Nutrition status measurements include: Total score from the Mini Nutritional Assessment (MNA-SF; 2). Disability Status Measurements includes 1) summary score using simple summation of the World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule 2.0 (WHODAS 2.0) 36 questions; and 2) total score from the Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCG) total score.

**Research question 2A:** What is the relationship between psycho-social factors, anthropometric measurements, nutrition status measurement, disability status among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU's?

**Research Question 2B:** Is there a difference in psychosocial factors among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU's?

**Research Question 2C:** Is there a difference in anthropometric measures among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU's?

**Research Question 2D:** Is there a difference in nutrition status measurement (Total MNA Score) among community dwelling non- ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU's?

**Aim 3: Describe and evaluate the correlation among macronutrients intake, micronutrients intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, nutrition status measurements, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with a Partial Thickness PU (Stage 2 PU) versus Full Thickness PU (Stage 3, 4, or Unstageable PU).**

Macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, disability status measurement, and nutrition status measurement was same as defined in

specific aim 1 and specific aim 2. Pressure ulcers stages 2, 3, 4, or unstageable are defined according to the 2014 NPUAP staging system and shown in Table 1.1 (NPUAP 2014).

**Research question 3A:** What is the relationship among macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

**Research Question 3B:** Is there a difference between macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with an SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

**Research Question 3C:** Is there a difference in nutritional status (Total MNA Scores) among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with an SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

### **Research Design**

The research design was a descriptive cross-sectional study designed to characterize the nutritional status and the relationship between macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, disability status measurements, and nutritional status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's. The study projected was conducted within a 12-24-month timeframe, and 121 participants were recruited, and 80 participants were enrolled taking into consideration potential attrition.

Data was collected using structured questionnaires, nutritional assessment tools, skin assessment, and anthropometric measurement. Data was gathered over a four-day period consisting of two home visits, one initial visit and a second visit on day four. Follow-up phone

calls occurred on the second and third day of the study for retention and for completion of the data gathering tasks.

Macronutrient intake and micronutrient intake data was collected using a 3-day food log given to participants on day one of the study.

Anthropometric measurements included self-reported height and weight, Tricep Skin Fold average, and Waist Circumference (WC). Height and weight were used to calculate participants' BMI using guidelines from Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The Primary Investigator (PI) obtained anthropometric measures on day one of the study.

Psycho-social factors include gender, race/ethnicity, duration of SCI, level of SCI, age, marital status, educational level, income, living arrangement, caregivers, grocery shopping, cooking, outside service use. All psycho-social factor items were measured via structured questionnaire and was administered by PI during the initial home visit on day one of the study.

Disability status include 1) summary score using simple summation of the World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule 2.0 (WHODAS 2.0) 36 questions; and 2) total score from the Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCG).

Nutritional status measurements include the MNA®-SF to be administered by PI on the initial home visit on day one of the study.

### **Sample Setting**

Study participants were recruited from five home health agencies and three SCI rehabilitation facilities located within Southern California. Each home health agency serves on average three to five individuals with SCI per month with one or two reporting a PU. SCI centers invited to participate in the study include:

(1) Rancho Los Amigos National Rehabilitation Center, which is licensed for 395 beds and provides care for over 4,000 inpatients and provides 78,000 outpatient visits each year;

(2) Northridge Medical Hospital, an outpatient SCI Program which prepares patients to return home and provides ongoing support for life time care; and

(3) Casa Colina Hospital and Centers for Healthcare, an acute care hospital licensed for 68 beds which offers inpatient rehabilitation and a state-of-the-art outpatient center serving over 10,000 patients per year in areas of orthopedic, neurologic, speech, hand, sport, aquatic therapies, and advanced audiology.

A statistical power analysis conducted on the proposed study design and anticipated participants indicate that a sample size of 80 subjects would allow detection of a medium (0.688) effect size, with power at 80 percent ( $\alpha = 0.05$ , two tailed), based on similar studies by Knight, Buchholz, Martin Ginis, and Goy (2011) and Guihan and Bombardier (2012). Accounting for 20 percent attrition, 121 participants were recruited to ensure the required sample of 80 participants (40 participants with PUs and 40 participants without PUs) for each group. Based on three to four SCI patients per month in Home Health agencies and 10 to 20 per month in the rehabilitation facility, it was estimated two to six patients per week will be recruited and data collection would be completed in 12 to 24 months. Therefore, the goal was to recruit at least 100 community individuals with a SCI to ensure a sufficient number of participants ( $N=80$ ) to complete the study.

The study participants were recruited using flyers posted at (1) home health agencies and SCI centers, (2) local churches, (3) SCI support group meetings within the community, (4) local YMCAs, and (5) local gyms. The flyers announced the study, list the inclusion eligibility criteria,

and provided contact information (number and name) so that potential participants can take the steps necessary to enroll in the study.

### **Inclusion criteria**

Study inclusion criteria included: (1) adults aged 21 years and older, (2) diagnosed medically with a SCI, (3) 12 months or more duration of a SCI, (4) access to a telephone for follow up contacts, (5) ability to write and speak English, and (6) reside within the Southern California.

### **Exclusion criteria**

Exclusion criteria for this study included the inability to communicate or to fully participate in the study and include individuals: (1) with a communication disability such as inability to hear or speak, (2) diagnosed with mental illness such as schizophrenia and active psychoses, (3) ambulatory SCI and (4) inability to write and speak English. These exclusions were necessary due to the need for participants to fully participate in telephone conversations and directions and because the study is focused on non-ambulatory persons with SCI because these individuals are at increased risk for PU development.

### **Instruments**

Data collection instruments for this study included measures that were collected by interview, anthropometric tools, self-report food logs, and psycho-social factors:

- Nutritional assessment tools will be the MNA®-SF and Food Frequency Questionnaire (FFQ)
- In-home Interview

- WHODAS 2.0 (Structured checklist 36 questions)
- Self-report 3-day food log
- Anthropometrics tools (skin calipers, flexible tape measure in centimeters)
- SCI-SCS (16 questions)
- Physical skin assessment including NPUAP/EPUAP (2014) guidelines for PU staging classification, and the Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT) for existing PUs.

Demographic and medical data was collected using self-reports from the patient. Nutrition questionnaire include MNA®-SF. The 3-day food log was self-reported. Anthropometric measurements include the BMI, Tricep and WC. Each instrument is described in detail below.

### **Nutritional Assessment Tools**

#### Mini Nutritional Assessment Short Form (MNA®-SF)

The full MNA® was developed to provide a simple, reliable way to screen nutritional status for persons 65 years of age and older and to add a nutrition component to the Comprehensive Geriatric Assessment. The Mini Nutritional Assessment Short Form (MNA®-SF) was adapted from the original 18-item Mini Nutrition Assessment (MNA®) tool (Guigoz et al., 2002), which evaluated dietary, anthropometric, global and self-perceived aspects of nutrition. The MNA®-SF tool (see Table 4:1) is a 6-item questionnaire developed by Kaiser and colleagues (2009) to assess anthropometric measurement (BMI and weight loss), global assessment (intestinal motility), dietary questions (food intake), and health assessment (acute diseases and neurological problems) (DiMaria-Ghalili & Amella, 2012). An example question item for the MNA®-SF is, “has food intake declined over the past 3 months due to loss of appetite, digestion problems, chewing, or swallowing difficulties?” The MNA®-SF evaluates



individuals who may be at risk for undernutrition (DiMaria-Ghalili & Amella, 2012). Identified undernutrition can further be assessed using the 12 additional questions from the MNA® to confirm diagnosis as it relates to undernutrition.

The full MNA® has been validated in many research studies with older adults in hospital, nursing home, ambulatory care, and community settings (Mueller, Compher, Ellen, 2011, Guigoz, Lauque & Vellas, 2002; Guigoz, Jensen, Thomas, & Vellas, 2006). Bastiaanse and colleagues (2012) conducted research with 48 persons age 50 years and older having a range of borderline to profound intellectual disabilities to examine the MNA® in this population. Participants were administered the MNA® using in-person interview by trained research staff. Both test-retest reliability and interrater reliability for caregivers were excellent and the internal consistency was substantial with a Cronbach's alpha = 0.71. In a sample of 174 elderly residents in long-term care, Malara and colleagues (2014) used the MNA® to investigate the relationship between cognitive deficit and nutritional state and between functional state and the burden of assistance. MNA® was administered by interview by the trained researcher. Results demonstrated a significant relationship between MNA® and Mini Mental State Examination ( $r=0.39$ ;  $P<.001$ ). Christensson, Unosson, & Ek (2002) evaluated the MNA® regarding its validity by using a combination of anthropometric and serum-protein measurements as standard criteria for comparison to MNA® results. They assessed the protein-energy malnutrition (PEM) in 161 elderly residents living in the community and found that the sensitivity and specificity in detecting PEM in MNA® was 0.96 and 0.26, respectively. These results demonstrated that the MNA® is a useful tool in detecting residents who need preventive nutritional measures (Christensson, Unosson, & Ek, 2002).

The MNA®-SF was developed from the full MNA®, the reliability of the MNA®-SF is has not been reported (Skates & Anthony, 2012), however the MNA®-SF has been compared to the full MNA®, for validity testing in multiple studies (Lee et al., 2012, Rubenstein et al., 2001, and Kaiser et al., 2009) and the validity testing is described below.

Lee and colleagues (2012) examined the functional status-predictive ability of the MNA® by comparing the ability of two adapted versions of the full MNA® in predicting the functional ability of 2948 elderly Taiwanese. With both the MNA®-SF and the MNA® a greater proportion of participants were identified as being at risk of undernutrition according to the MNA®-SF as compared with the full MNA®. Rubenstein and colleagues (Rubenstein et al., 2001) used the MNA®-SF and full MNA® to predict undernutrition among community dwelling adults and found a 90 percent agreement between the MNA®-SF and the full MNA®. Rubenstein, Harker, Salva, Guigoz & Vellas (2001) reported 97.9 percent sensitivity, 100 percent specificity, and 98.7 percent diagnostic accuracy in predicting undernutrition using the MNA®-SF in community dwelling adults (Rubenstein et al., 2001). Similarly, Kaiser and colleagues (2009) showed a strong positive predictive value, Youden Index = 0.70, when the full MNA was used to examine undernutrition among elderly participants (Kaiser et al., 2009). Youden is the maximum potential effectiveness of a biomarker and is a common summary measure of the receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve. The ROC curve is used to evaluate a biomarker's ability for classifying disease status (Ruopp, Neil, Whitcomb, & Schisterman, 2008). Kaiser and colleagues suggest that as a result of the high predictive value with the full MNA scale, the MNA®-SF can function as a stand-alone tool (Kaiser, Bauer, Ramsch, Uter, Guigoz, Cederholm, & Thomas, 2009).

The MNA®-SF was administered to study participants on day one of the study by the PI. The MNA®-SF was administered as the second of the assessments which was completed on day one and took about five minutes to complete.

#### Food Frequency Questionnaire (FFQ)

The development and validation of the FFQ is a complicated process. The FFQ used for this study is the “Block” FFQ, which was adapted from the Full Block FFQ (FBFFQ). The FBFFQ was derived from a larger food frequency tool developed and used by Block and colleagues in 1990. The FBFFQ consists of 110 questions about specific foods and beverages consumed and include additional questions related to fat, protein, carbohydrate, sugar, and whole grain content of foods.

Block and colleagues (1986) developed dietary analysis software for the Health Habits and History Questionnaire (HHHQ) (quantitative food frequency questionnaire) and the FBFFQ by modifying and adapting the more detailed FFQ from dietary data from 11,658 adult respondents. They found that the FBFFQ food list when used to calculate nutrients from a 24-hour dietary recall showed Pearson correlation coefficients  $r > 0.70$  with the more detailed FFQ method (Block et al., 1986).

Used in two of the National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys dietary recall data (2007-2008 and 2009-2010), the SBFFQ was developed from the USDA's Food and Nutrient Database for Dietary Studies, the Food Pyramid Equivalents Database, and the Nutrient Database for Standard Reference. The SBFFQ also measures activities (developed from the National Human Activities Patterns Survey) as a screening tool and includes 11 items of the most important sources of energy. The activity screen estimates minutes, metabolic equivalent of task

minutes, and kilocalorie expenditure from several activity types. Portion size pictures are attached to the questionnaire and included to help to measure portion sizes

In 1994, Block and colleagues revised the dietary analysis software for the (HHHQ) questionnaire for the use with the SBFFQ. The HHHQ software facilitates the collection of 33 major nutrients (energy, protein, carbohydrates, total fat, percent of energy, cholesterol, saturated fat, oleic acid, linoleic acid, supplements, etc.) as predictors of morbidity and mortality, (non-dietary, as well as dietary), in a standardized manner (Block 1994). Additionally, the revised version of the HHHQ simplifies the data and verification of questionnaire data preventing duplication. Block and colleagues used the same identical reference data and questionnaire responses from previous published data using the original HHHQ software (Women's Health Trial Feasibility Study,) to test the revised version of the HHHQ software and compared findings with the revised HHHQ software to the original HHHQ software finding (Block, 1994). Pearson product moment correlations showed a relationship between the (HHHQ) nutrient estimates and the mean of three 4-day records from 1015 women between the ages of 45 to 70 years of age, and results from protein intake yielded a result of 0.48 with previous dietary analysis software and 0.50 with revised dietary analysis software. Total fat intake result was 0.60 with the previous dietary analysis software and 0.59 in the revised version of the dietary analysis software. The revised dietary analysis software demonstrated minimum difference in the previous software validating the use of the software. The revised software made the use of HHHQ more user friendly, facilitated the use of standard or investigator designed questionnaires, and provided a broad coverage dietary assessment instrument that would permit investigations to include dietary factors in their studies at minimal cost (Block, 1994).

Block, Woods, Potosky and Clifford (1990) developed a short version of their FBFFQ called the “Block” FFQ, using a self-administered diet history questionnaire with multiple diet records from 260 women between 45 to 70 years of age. Block and colleagues demonstrated a correlation between the “Block” FFQ and the original FBFFQ when it was used to rate the mean of the 4-day diet records with Pearson correlation coefficients ranging from  $r = 0.47$  to  $r = 0.67$  in the usual diet group, and in the low fat group,  $r = 0.37$  to  $r = 0.66$  with the average correlation between the “Block” FFQ and FBFFQ of about  $r=0.55$  in both groups.

Mares-Perlman, Klein, Klein, Ritter, Fisher, and Freudenheim (1993) administered the “Block” FFQ to 211 community dwelling middle aged and older adults. They found the “Block” FFQ demonstrated estimates from the questionnaire and records resulted in correlation coefficients were generally  $> 0.5$ , indicating overall good agreement in ranking.

The “Block” FFQ is being increasingly utilized as a valid method for assessing diet in epidemiological studies. It is a relatively inexpensive assessment tool and is found to be more accessible than other dietary tools (Broadfield, McKeever, Fogarty, & Britton, 2003). The “Block” FFQ tool was the third of the assessments completed on day one by the PI. It took 45 minutes to complete the “Block” FFQ.

### **Food Log**

Dietary logs have been used in various ways and have proved useful in determining proportion of energy consumed in the American diet (Drewnowski & Rehm, 2013). George and colleagues (2004) used a 3-day log record to validate a multicultural food frequency questionnaire for young women in the southwestern United States. George et al. (2004) studied 95 college women and 50 low income postpartum women and demonstrated nutrient means from

the recalls and diet records were correlated significantly with each other ( $p < .01$ ); correlations exceeded 0.5 for total calories, protein, dietary fiber, vitamin C, calcium, iron and magnesium.

Liu, Wang, Roebouthan, Ryan, Tucker, and Colbourne et al. (2013) research aim was to address whether a self-administered FFQ to 195 adults was valid in the Newfoundland general adult population by comparing results of multiple 24-hour dietary recalls. The 24-hour dietary recalls were unannounced and conducted by telephone by trained interviewers. Results demonstrated Pearson correlation coefficients for each nutrient varied from 0.13 to 0.61. Except for protein in men, all correlations were statistically significant with  $p < .05$ .

Ye, Scott, Gao, Maras, Bakun & Tucker's (2013) research aim was to examine associations between diet quality, as assessed by the Mediterranean diet and Healthy Eating Index 2005 and cognitive function measured by the Mini Mental Status Examination. Ye and colleagues measured cognitive performance in a sample of 1,269 Puerto Rican adults aged 45 to 75 years old using the FFQ. The FFQ was administered during a home interview by a trained research staff to assess dietary intake for the last 12 months. Results demonstrated the Mediterranean diet was associated with higher Mini Mental State Examination scores ( $P < .001$ ).

Dorman (2013) assessed the reliability of manual data entry for home-packed food items by using digital photographs and dietary log sheets from 60 students in grades three to six. The results demonstrated that the inter-rater reliability intraclass correlation coefficient (ICC) was 0.83 for total kilocalories and ranged from 0.75–0.87 for macronutrients. The intra-rater reliability ICC was 0.92 for total kcal and ranged from 0.90–0.92 for macronutrients. The inter-rater ICCs for the 5 selected micronutrients ranged from 0.33–0.83, whereas the intra-rater ICCs for these micronutrients ranged from 0.65–0.98.

The American Heart Association food log was used for this measure and a sample is listed in Table 4.5. The PI entered the data into a statistical nutrition analysis software program (Elizabeth Stewart Hands and Associates) (ESHA).

### **Psycho-Social Measure**

#### In-Home Interview Questionnaire:

An in-person home interview were administered to participants that includes eight questions developed by the PI, additional questions on caregivers and meals adapted from Soini and colleagues (Soini, Routasalo & Lagstron, 2004), and more questions related to physiological dietary factors (chewing, swallowing) from Sabour and colleagues (Sabour, Javidan, Vafa, Shidfar, Nazari, Saberi, & Razavi, 2012) and Satia et al (Satia, Galanko, & Siega-Riz, 2004).

- Gender—male, female;
- Race/ethnicity—African American, Asian American, Caucasian, Hispanic, other;
- Level of spinal cord injury-
- Duration of spinal cord injury-
- Age-self report birthday
- Marital status- never married, married/living with partner, divorced/separated/widowed;
- Education-- less than or equivalent to high school, some college, college graduate, advanced degree.
- Income-\$0.00-30,000.00, 30,001.00-60,000.00, over 60,001.00

5 questions adapted from Soini, Routasalo, & Lagstron, 2004 including:

- Living arrangement—alone, with spouse/partner, with family, nursing home, assisted living
- Caregivers—paid caregiver, family member, no routine caregiver, friend, in assisted living/nursing home
- Grocery shopping—delivered goes with friend, goes with family, friend/family goes alone, caregiver goes, in facility/NA, etc.
- Cooking—prepares own meals, caregiver prepares meals, family member prepares meals, organization/facility prepares meals, has meals delivered, etc.
- Outside services used—food bank, meals on wheels etc.

Three questions by self- report about medication, smoking (never, former, or current), bowel & bladder function (incontinent, urinary retention, or indwelling catheter) (Sabour, Javidan, Vafa, Shidfar, Nazari, Saberi, & Razavi, 2012; Satia, Galanko, & Siega-Riz, 2004). The in-home interview was administered on day one of the study by PI and it took 10 minutes to complete during the in-home interview.

### **Disability Status Tools**

#### WHODAS 2.0 Checklist

The World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule 2.0 (WHODAS 2.0), a 36- item checklist tool, was administered by the PI on day one of the study. The tool is used to assess behavioral limitation and restriction experienced by an individual independently from the medical diagnosis (SCI, PU). This tool was developed by World Health Organization (WHO) and is designed to evaluate six domains. The domains are:

1. Understanding and communicating (6 items)



2. Getting around (5 items)
3. Self-care (4 items)
4. Getting along with people (5 items)
5. Life activities (8 items)
6. Participation in society (8 items)

Participants were asked to consider each question pertaining to their last 30 days. They were asked to consider their normal routines and how they normally perform the activities – whether or not they needed assistance or support from a caregiver or another helper in the last 30 days.

- For every item receiving a positive answer, the follow-up questions asks the number of days; (Only one day, up to a week (= from 2 to 7 days), up to two weeks (= from 8 to 14 days), more than two weeks (= from 15 to 29 days), every day (= 30 days)), "in the last 30 days" in which the participant has met such a difficulty. Each item is measured on a 5-point ordinal scale where “1” indicates no difficulties and “5” indicates extreme difficulty or inability to perform the activity. Total summary scores range between 0 and 100, with higher scores reflecting greater disability.

The participant was then asked how much the difficulties have interfered with his/her life.

Participants answer the questions according to the following references:

- Degree of difficulty (the increase in the effort, discomfort or pain, or slowness, or differences in general)
- Health conditions (disease or illness, or injury, or mental or emotional problems, or related to alcohol, or problems associated with drug abuse)

- The last 30 days
- The average between good and bad days
- The way in which they normally perform the activity

Items that refer to activities not experienced in the last 30 days are not classified (Federici & Meloni, 2010).

The WHODAS 2.0 tool (Table 4:4) has been used in research investigating the correlation between the six domains mentioned above. Multiple investigators (Alexopoulos et al., 2003; Banerjee et al., 2008; Chwastiak & Von, 2003; Karsten et al., 2010; Kemmler et al., 2003; Kessler et al., 2003; Kim et al., 2005; Luciano et al., 2010; Luciano et al., 2010c; McKibbin et al., 2004; Schippers et al., 2010; Scott et al., 2006; Scott et al., 2009; Von Korff et al., 2005; Wang et al. 2006; Yoon et al. 2004) have used the WHODAS 2.0 tool to measure depression.

Magistrale and colleagues (2014) administered the WHODAS 2.0 to 136 patients with multiple sclerosis and demonstrated excellent reliability according to classical test theory for most of the subscales, and for the total ( $r=0.93$ ) the “activities” ( $r=0.88$ ) and “participation” ( $r=0.92$ ) components showed excellent reliability. Cronbach’s alpha internal consistency varied between 0.68 and 0.96 for the six subscales of the WHODAS-2.

De Wolf, Tate, Lannin, Middleton, Lane-Brown, et al. (2012) studied 63 people with traumatic SCI to evaluate the reliability and validity of WHODAS 2 within the SCI population. Results demonstrated a trend for the domain ‘life activities’ (Mann-Whitney U statistic test  $p = 0.059$ ), which was confirmed as statistically significant using parametric equivalent t-test (mean difference =  $-17.8$ ; 95% confidence interval (CI)  $-34.6$  to  $-1.1$ ;  $p = 0.037$ ). The Rasch analysis produced a person reliability coefficient of 0.94, an indication that the items work well together

to consistently reproduce a participant's score. Cronbach's alpha coefficients ranged from 0.61 (getting around) to 0.97 (participation). These results demonstrate preliminary support for reliability and validity of the WHODAS 2.0 in the SCI population.

Ustun and colleagues (2010) demonstrated test-retest reliability of the WHODAS 2.0 through repeated application to over 65, 000 respondents drawn from the general population and from specific patient populations who were interviewed by trained interviewers. Cronbach's alpha coefficient for the different domains was as follows: cognition (6 items), 0.86; mobility (5 items), 0.90; self-care (4 items), 0.79; getting along (5 items), 0.84; life activities for home (4 items), 0.98; life activities for work (4 items), 0.96; and participation in society (8 items), 0.84.

The WHODAS 2.0 tool has demonstrated convergent validity (a subtype of construct validity) when used with populations with chronic diseases to investigate the relationship among impairment, activity limitations, and participation in back pain and depression disorders (Chwastiak & Von Korff, 2003; Schieir et al., 2008; and Garin, Ayuso-Mateos, Almansa, Nieto, Chatterji, & Racca, 2010). Test of convergent validity of the WHODAS 2.0 produced moderate to large correlations between the WHODAS 2.0 and the SF-36 and also between the WHODAS 2.0 and the symptoms measured with the PHQ and the SF-36. In addition, the WHODAS 2.0 facilitates the use of International Classification of Functioning (ICF) as a conceptual framework for the assessment of the limitations in activity and participation, and effectively discriminates between normal/healthy and disabled/sick individuals (Ertugrul & Ulug, 2004). Results from the above study demonstrated means were statistically significantly ( $P < .001$ ) different across time for all of the WHODAS 2.0 subscales except self-care and physical mobility. In addition, the WHODAS 2.0 facilitates the use of International Classification of Functioning (ICF) as a conceptual framework for the assessment of the limitations in activity and participation, and

effectively discriminates between normal/healthy and disabled/sick individuals (Ertugrul & Ulug, 2004). The PI administered the WHODAS 2.0 on day one of the study and it took about 15 minutes to complete the in-home interview.

#### Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCS)

The Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale is a 16-item validated tool specifically designed to target secondary conditions associated with SCI that directly and indirectly impact health and physical functioning (Kalpakjian, Scelza, Forchheimer, & Toussaint, 2007). The tool utilizes a 4-point ordinal scale ranging from 0 (not experienced/insignificant problem never limiting activity) to 3 (significant/chronic problem). Summing the item scores with a possible score of 48 derives the total score. A higher score indicates more severe secondary conditions compared with a lower score (Arora, Harvey, Lavrencic, Bowden, Nier et al., 2015).

Kalpakjian, Scelza, Forchheimer, & Toussaint (2007) examined the SCI-SCS in 65 SCI participants over a two-year period. The SCI-SCS was administered at five different time-points along with the Seekins Secondary Conditions Questionnaire (SCQ) (SF-12) to test validity and reliability. The internal consistency was reported to be adequate to excellent at each of the measurement intervals (Cronbach's alphas ranged from =0.76 – 0.86). The test-retest reliability values were also reported as adequate to excellent with correlation coefficients ranging from  $r=0.56 - 0.80$  for each of the time points (Kalpakjian, Scelza, Forchheimer, & Toussaint, 2007). The SCI-SCS total score was highly correlated with the 6-physical functioning-items of the SF-12, with Spearman's  $\rho$  values ranging from 0.32 to 0.64 (Kalpakjian et al., 2007). The SCI-SCS tool has demonstrated validity from multiple researchers as a reliable tool in the SCI population.

Arora and colleagues (2015) research study on determining the inter-rater reliability and validity of using a telephone-based version of the SCI-SCS with 40 SCI patients demonstrating an intraclass correlation coefficient and 95% confidence interval of (0.96-0.98) reflects the agreement between the telephone-based versions of the SCI-SCS administered on two different days. The SCI -SCS and instruction on how to use the scale are provided in Table 4.11. The PI administered the SCI-SCS during the home visits on day one of the study and it took about 10 minutes to complete.

### **Anthropometric Measures**

Three measures were collected and used to assess body type and nutritional status: BMI, Tricep Skin Fold, and WC. Collecting data on anthropometry provides much needed and reliable data useful to assess the health and nutritional status of participants (Ahluwalia, Dwyer, Terry, Moshfegh, & Johnson, 2016). The collection approach for these anthropometric measurements is non-invasive and inexpensive (WHO, 1995). The PI administered the three measurements to participants on day one of the study. Each of the three measurements are described further below.

#### Body Mass Index (BMI)

According to Groah and colleagues (2009), the BMI can be used to quantify body composition in addition to estimating the risk for malnutrition and chronic disease. Self-reported height and weight by participants was collected via interview by PI during the home visit on day one of the study. In a research study by Nakamura, Hoshino, Kodama, and Yamamoto (1999), 462 women showed a high correlation between self-reported height and weight compared to actual height and weight measured values. The correlation coefficients for height and weight were 0.990 and 0.963 ( $p < .0001$ ).

Kuczmarski, Kuczmarski, & Najjar (2001) studied the effect of age on the validity of self-reported height, weight, and BMI in 7,772 men and 8,801 women age 20 years and older. Pearson correlation coefficients between measured and self-reported heights were significant ( $p < .001$ ) for all of age groups within each gender. The BMI values derived from measured weight and height and self-reported weight and height were highly correlated ( $r = 0.89$  to  $r = 0.97$ ), and all Pearson correlation coefficients were statistically significant ( $p < .001$ ).

Body mass was determined according to a standard formula used by the CDC and shown in Table 4.6 (CDC, 2015). Interpretation of BMI results followed the CDC guidelines as outlined in Table 4.7 (CDC, 2015). The BMI does not distinguish fat from fat free tissue; however, it is an indicator of risk for type 2 diabetes and CVD (Tirosh, Shai, Afek, Dubnov-Raz, Ayalon, & Gordon, 2011; Brambilla, Bedogni, Heo, & Pietrobelli, 2013). The BMI has been well documented as an inexpensive measurement that is derived from non-invasive measurements that are recorded routinely in clinical and research settings (Must & Anderson, 2006). The BMI is a mathematical computation and will not utilize participant time.

#### Corrected Arm Muscle Area (CAMA)

Investigators have found the use of CAMA as a nutrition screening tool can determine severe wasting malnutrition and is an indicator of the protein content and mass of muscle (Frisancho, 1993; Harris & Haboubi, 2005; Isenring et al., 2011). Using a Harpenden Skinfold Caliper and the participant's dominant arm was raised at shoulder level with the elbow bent, the triceps skinfold was measured at the midway point between the elbow and axilla. Three consecutive readings were obtained, and the average calculated. Following the triceps skinfold measurements, three mid arm circumference measurements were obtained with the dominant arm

straight and at the participant's side and measured at the midway point between the elbow and shoulder using a flexible centimeter measuring tape. Three consecutive measurements were taken, and the average calculated. To calculate CAMA, arm muscle circumference is first determined using the standard formula as follow:

Arm Circumference (AC) – Tricep skin fold (TSF) = Mid Arm Circumference (MAC)

Next, CAMA is calculated as follows:

$$\text{CAMA cm}^2 = \text{AMC (cm)}^2 / 4 \pi - 10 \text{ (men).}$$

$$\text{CAMA cm}^2 = \text{AMC (cm)}^2 / 4 \pi - 6.5 \text{ (women)}$$

CAMA measurements will be categorized according to the above cut-off values proposed by DeHollander, Bemelmans, & DeGroot (2013).

Miller and colleagues (2002) were able to demonstrate that CAMA can be an independent predictor of long-term mortality in 1,396 community-dwelling adults. Male participants with a CAMA reading of  $\leq 21.4\text{cm}^2$  and women participants with a CAMA reading  $\leq 21.6\text{cm}^2$  had an increased risk of mortality at 8-years follow-up (hazard ratio = 1.94, 95% confidence interval = 1.25-3.00,  $p=.003$ ).

Arm circumference measurement is simple, requires little training, and is easy to acquire even in bedridden subjects (Gueresi, Miglio, Cavenini, & Russo, 2014). Lastly, the PI conducted all measurements during the home visit on day one of the study and it took about 5-10 minutes to complete the CAMA.

#### Waist circumference (WC)

Measuring waist circumference (WC) provides a marker for adiposity-related morbidity (McCarthy & Ashwell, 2006; Kahn Impereatore, & Cheng, 2005). This measure is becoming increasingly popular because of the association of cardio metabolic risk factors and visceral fat

(McCarthy & Ashwell, 2006; Kahn, Impereatore, & Cheng, 2005; Zhu, Wang, Heshka, Heo, Faith, & Heymsfield, 2002). Waist circumference was measured using a plastic flexible centimeter tape measure with the participant reclining in a supine position or while the participant is sitting in the wheelchair. Three measurements were recorded (to nearest 0.5cm) and the average calculated. Study participants were measured wearing minimal clothing to minimize measurement error. Measurements of the participant's horizontal torsal plane as well as at the natural waist (narrowest part of the torso) was performed. When the waist measurements proved difficult or impossible to obtain, a measure between the rib and the iliac crest was obtained following normal expiration (Tomey, Chen, Wang, & Braunschweig, 2005). The measurement of WC has the potential for determining obesity in individuals with SCI because of ease in application, ability to be monitored over time, and it requires no estimation of height (Rajan, McNeely, Warms, & Goldstein, 2008). The PI conducted all measurements during the home visit on day one of the study (estimated 5 minutes to complete).

### **Skin Assessment**

After the administration of the above tests, the PI assisted the participant in transferring to bed if assistance was required. The participant's clothes and undergarments were removed. Hygiene was performed by the PI and/or trained researcher staff if the participant was soiled with urine and/or feces. The participant's skin was assessed in bed in a side lying position of the participant's dominant side. A penlight was used to inspect exposed and unexposed areas of the skin. The PI inspected the skin for color, edema, and lesions. Lesions were palpated and identified for shape, size, color, distribution, texture, surface relationship, exudates, tenderness, or pain. When palpating skin for temperature, the PI used the dorsal aspect of the dominant hand or fingers. When palpating skin turgor, the PI gently pulled up the skin and noted its return. The



PI assessed for edema by noting presence or absence and location, palpating for degree, and type of edema. All assessment data was recorded on the skin assessment form (Figure 4.8).

For any existing PUs, the lesion was staged according to the NPUAP/EPUAP guidelines (Table 1:1) (NPUAP/EPUAP 2014) and the PU was assessed using the Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT).

#### Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT)

The study utilized the Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT) formerly known as the Pressure Sore Status Tool (Bates-Jensen, Vredevoe, Brecht, 1992) to assess existing PUs. The BWAT contains 13 items that assess wound size, depth, edges, undermining, necrotic tissue type, and amount of exudate type and amount, surrounding skin color, edema, and induration, granulation, and epithelialization tissue. Each item is rated with a 5-point modified Likert scale with 1 indicating the healthiest for the characteristic and 5 indicating the unhealthiest attribute for each item (Bates-Jensen, Vredevoe, & Brecht, 1992). Once a PU has been assessed for each item on the BWAT, the 13 item scores can be summed to obtain a total score for the wound. Total scores range from 9 (wound closure) to 65 (profound tissue degeneration). The BWAT (Table 4:11) is used in many health care settings as a means of standardizing wound assessment and documentation of wound status among staff members.

The BWAT includes one page of instructions for use and there is also available a pictorial guide with images reflecting each of the individual BWAT items, which have also been developed and validated for use with the tool (Harris, Bates-Jensen, Parslow, Raizman, Singh, & Ketchen, 2010).

The original items on the BWAT were developed using a modified Delphi process, which involved use of a multi-disciplinary panel of experts in PU's and wound healing. Content

validity was established for each individual item on the tool and for the total tool (Bates-Jensen, Vredevoe, & Brecht, 1992). Reliability of the BWAT was demonstrated with wound care nurses among hospitalized adult patients with stage 2 through stage 4 trunk PUs and demonstrated high reliability with interrater and intrarater correlation coefficients all greater than 0.90 (Bates-Jensen, Vredevoe, & Brecht, 1992). Reliability with practitioners (licensed nurses and physical therapists) who did not have additional education or experience in wound assessment and management among nursing home residents with trunk and heel PU's resulted in lower reliability than the tool's use by specialists, but still within an acceptable range of inter-rater correlation coefficients all above 0.65 (Bates-Jensen & McNees, 1995; Bates-Jensen & McNees, 1996).

The PI is certified in wound care; therefore, all skin assessments and PU staging were performed by the PI for consistency and accuracy on day one of the study and it took about 15 minutes to complete.

### **Protection of Human Subjects**

An Institutional Review Board (IRB) protection of human subjects' application was submitted for approval to the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA Office of Human Research Protection Program) prior to data collection. Recruitment tools identified to the IRB included recruitment flyers, and screening forms. Each consenting participant received information on the study at the time of signed consent including the potential risks and benefits of the study. Potential participants were told that they are volunteers in the study, and that services will not be withheld if they choose not to participate. They were also told that they do not have to answer any question that they do not want to answer, or they are not comfortable with answering.

### **Risks to the Subjects**

a. Human Subjects Involvement and Characteristics:

The target population consists of 121 adult males and females, 21 years of age and older who are diagnosed with a SCI and able to communicate in English. This population was recruited via flyers and personal requests from five SCI care centers in the Los Angeles county area.

b. Inclusion of Children: Only those 21 years of age or older are eligible to participate in this study. Children are not included in this project because of the specific nature of the study, which targets adults with SCI with or without a PU

c. Women: No exclusions based on gender were made. Because we anticipate our sample to reflect the population of people in the SCI community, we anticipate the majority of our participants will be men (NSCISC, 2015).

d. Sources of Materials: There are five sources of data collection that were utilized: (1) demographic and medical information; (2) nutrition questionnaire (MNA®-SF, FFQ, and self-report 3-day food log); (3) disability status questioners (WHODAS 2.0, and SCI-SCG) (4) anthropometric measures (BMI, CAMA, TSF, and WC); and (5) physical measures (skin assessment).

f. Potential Risks and Benefits

1. Potential risks are possible embarrassment related to the skin assessments and anthropometric measurements. To help decrease this embarrassment, the PI ensured skin assessment and anthropometric measurements were performed in a private room, draping material was used appropriately, and personal areas were not subjected to undue exposure (Campbell and Lynn, 1990). Further embarrassment could be due to self-reporting food in the food log and social nutrition identification. To help decrease and or eliminate embarrassment

with the participant's food choices and food selection, the PI reassure participants throughout the reporting process that the goal of self-reporting food log is about gathering information not judgment.

The anticipated benefits of the study are increased knowledge, related to SCI, PUs, and nutritional status. No personal identifying information was released in any publications or reports, or to any other institutions. All results were reported in the aggregate so as not to identify an individual.

### **Adequacy of Protection against Risks**

#### **a. Recruitment and Informed Consent**

The identification of individuals to include in the project and the coordination of the process will take place through flyers posted at centers. Patient identifiers (e.g., name, address, language) was not recorded and a code number was assigned. The faculty sponsor, PI and/or trained the research staff were the only ones who maintain this roster in a secure, locked file. All computer records/data was encrypted, and password protected. No information that might link an individual to any health condition or respondent responses were reported in any of the reports or given out.

#### **b. Adequacy of Protection**

All participants were required to give informed written approval for their participation in the project. The consent forms included a narrative describing the study. Consent consisted of a signed consent form (for individual or their proxy if the participant cannot sign) that detailed the data to be collected, how the data will be utilized, and an assurance of individual confidentiality.

#### **c. Data confidentiality.**

Confidentiality of data was maintained in this study through a number of procedures. When participants provide consent to participate, the PI assigned them a unique identification (ID) number. This ID number was used on all paper and electronic data including (1) demographic and medical information (2) nutrition questionnaire (MNA®-SF, FFQ, and self-report 3-day food log.), (3) disability status questioner (WHODAS 2.0 and SCI-SCS), (4) anthropometric measures (BMI, CAMA, Tricep Skin Folds, and WC), and (5) physical measures (skin assessment). A cover sheet was included that indicates the participants name and ID number to assist data collection for interacting with the participant. Once the packet was completed, the cover sheet was be removed and shredded so that the identity of residents cannot be determined from the data. The master file containing the names of participants and their unique identifiers was kept in a password protected computer file under the control of the faculty sponsor, Dr. Barbara Bates-Jensen who monitored and maintained confidentiality in collaboration with the PI.

d. Data Safety.

To maintain safety of data, only those research staff necessary were allowed access to computer and paper data files. All files were kept in a locked cabinet in Dr. Bates-Jensen's locked office and on password protected computers maintained on the UCLA School of Nursing's network and backed by university servers. The master file containing the names of participants and their unique identifiers were kept in a password protected computer file under the control of the faculty sponsor, Dr. Barbara Bates-Jensen who monitored and maintained confidentiality in collaboration with the PI.

## **Importance of Knowledge to be Gained**

Information collected in this study has the potential to be used to inform and provide better nutritional care for individuals with SCI without and/or with a Primary Investigator living in the community.

## **Procedure**

Following a recruitment process and screening to enroll study participants, the persons who agreed to be in the study were consented in writing prior to any data collection. Data collection took place Monday through Sunday during office hours (8:00AM-6:00PM).

The data collection is described and outlined below.

### **Day one:**

- Consent forms were reviewed and signed.
- Collection of demographic and medical information forms filled out by participants.
- Introduction to nutritional forms, disability status forms, anthropometric procedures and skin assessment were performed.
- An example of a completed food log was given to the participants. Then, detailed instructions on how to complete the 3-day food log. Time was provided for questions and answers related to completing the food log. All information was hand written by the participants on the 3-day food log. Participants started their food log starting with their next meal.
- Anthropometric measures (WC and Tricep Skin Fold) were performed next. Waist circumference was measured using a plastic flexible centimeter tape measure with the participant reclining in a supine position or while the participant is sitting in the wheelchair. Tricep skinfold was measured by the participant's dominant arm raised at shoulder level with

the elbow bent and the triceps skinfold was measured at the midway point between the elbow and axilla using a large caliper. Next, following the triceps skinfold measurement, three mid arm circumference measurements were obtained with the dominant arm straight and at the participant's side, at the midway point between the elbow and shoulder using a flexible centimeter measuring tape.

- The PI assisted the participant in transferring to bed if assistance was required. The participant's clothes and undergarments were removed. Hygiene was performed by the PI if the participant was soiled with urine and/or feces. The participant's skin was assessed in bed in a side lying position of the participant's dominant side. The use of a penlight was utilized to inspect exposed and unexposed areas of the skin. Skin assessments of the participants to detect skin breakdown was performed by the PI to confirm evidence of a PU or no PU, its stage, duration, and size. The participant was assisted back to the wheelchair and hand hygiene was performed.
- Completion of nutrition questionnaires and disability status measurement forms in the following order: MNF-SF, FFQ, WHODAS 2.0, and SCI-SCS by PI.
- Follow up instructions by PI was given to participant verbally and in writing regarding follow-up telephone calls to remind participants to complete their food log and to schedule the date and time for the food log pick up.
- Contact information of the PI was provided to participants verbally and in writing.

**Day two:**

- Follow up phone calls were placed to participants to remind participants to complete the 3-day food log and to answer questions about completing the 3-day food log.

- If a participant was not reached by phone on day two, messages were left at a designated number provided by the participant and follow up calls were made on day three.

**Day three:**

- Follow up phone calls were placed to the participants for questions, and to remind the participants to complete their 3-day food log and to answer questions about completing the 3-day food log.
- Set a time to pick up 3-day food log on day 4.

**Day four:**

- The PI returned to the participant's home and clarify any and all unreadable/unrecognizable entries to the 3-day food log.
- 3-day food log was picked up.
- A \$25.00 Target gift card was given to the participant

With the assistance from a trained Registered Dietitian and the use of a food processing program (ESHA), the 3-day food log was analyzed for dietary micronutrients, macronutrients and fluid intake, and totals for each were calculated for each meal and for each day using the average of the three days.



**Chart 4:1. Study Process of Recruitment, Data Collection and Analysis Phases Timeline**

	Month											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>PHASE I - Recruitment</b>												
IRB Approval	X	X	X									
Flyers posted for recruitment			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Consent participants			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
<b>PHASE 2 – Data Collection</b>												
Demographic and medical information				X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Conduct interviews (In home interview, WHODAS 2.0, and SCI-SCS)				X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Nutritional questionnaire (MNA®-SF)				X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Physical measure (BMI, waist circumference, skin assessment)				X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
<b>PHASE 3 – Data Entry &amp; Analysis</b>												
Data entry											X	
Summary data on demographics											X	
Descriptive analysis on all measures										X	X	
Data management & preparation										X	X	
Data analysis												X
<b>PHASE IV - Reports</b>												
Dissertation report												X
Preparation of reports and publications												X

**Data Analysis**

The participants’ social demographic characteristics were described using summary statistics of the frequency, distribution, mean, and measures of dispersion as appropriate.

Variables describing demographic and medical characteristics include age, ethnicity/race, gender, SCI characteristics, existing pressure ulcer stage and BWAT scores, and medical diagnoses. Descriptive statistics were calculated for the total study sample and for each of the two groups (with and without a PU) separately and presented as mean +/- standard deviation (SD), ranges for continuous variables such as age and BWAT scores and presented as frequency, and percentages for categorical variables such as ethnicity/race, gender, and medical diagnoses. The demographic variables were compared for the two groups (with and without a PU) using t-tests for continuous variables (such as age, BWAT scores) and chi square statistic or McNemar's test of proportions for categorical variables (such as ethnicity/race, gender). Data analyses for each specific aim and associated research question is presented below.

**Aim 1: Describe nutritional intake of macronutrients and micronutrients among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's.**

Macronutrient intake included kilocalories (kcal), carbohydrates, saturated fat, monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat (omegas 3 & 6), cholesterol, fiber and protein intake measured using a 3-day self-report food log. Micronutrient intake measures include vitamins A, B12, C, D, E, K, folate, and minerals calcium, iron, copper, and zinc measured using a 3-day self-report food log.

Prior to conducting data analyses, data from the self-report food log was prepared. This data was organized by macronutrients and micronutrients categories. Coding for each category proceeded from handwritten logs into the computer for data analysis. Each measure was given a score. For example, for macronutrient intake reporting, the calorie amount of each log entry was assessed, recorded, and summarized for each date. Each of the measures was assessed by the PI

and recorded into the computer for analysis. Micronutrient measures were likewise reported. To address Specific Aim #1, three research questions were examined:

**Research Question 1A:** Is there a relationship between macronutrient intake and micronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

For this question the variables to be correlated were the average 3-day summary macronutrient variables and the average 3-day summary micronutrient variables for the SCI individuals with a PU, then the same analyses were conducted in SCI individuals without a PU.

Pearson Product Moment correlation was used to examine the relationship between macronutrient intake & micronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's. The variables used for this analysis were scores of the key macronutrient and the scores of the key micronutrients data. Score for micronutrients was the mean intake of each item Vitamin A, B12, C, D, E, K, and folate and minerals calcium, iron, copper, and zinc over three days according to the self-report food log. Score for macronutrients was the mean intake of each item (calorie, carbohydrates, saturated fat, and mono-saturated fat, polyunsaturated fat; cholesterol, fiber, and protein intake) over three days according to the self-report food log. The correlation matrix was conducted within each of the groups (with and without PU). The Pearson product-moment correlation coefficient is appropriate as it is a measure of the degree of linear dependence between two variables (Puth, Neuhauser, & Ruxton, 2014; Waltz, Strickland, & Lens, 2010).

**Research Question 1B:** Is there a difference in macronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Student t-test was used to compare mean difference for each of the following macronutrient intake variables: (1) Calories; (2) daily ingested carbohydrates (such as cereals, bread, and

pasta); (3) daily ingested simple carbohydrates, (such as sugar found in candy, jams, and desserts); (4) daily ingested fats (combinations of saturated, monounsaturated, and polysaturated); (5) daily ingested fiber (complex carbohydrates such as whole grains, vegetables, and fruits); (6) daily ingested proteins (such as dry legumes, meat, fish, poultry) among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's.

**Research Question 1C:** Is there a difference in micronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Student t-test was used to compare the mean difference for each of the following micronutrient intake variables: (1) daily ingested minerals (such as calcium, iron, copper, and zinc); (2) daily ingested vitamins (such as Vitamin A, B12, C, D, E, K, and folate); (3) daily ingested essential fatty acids (such as omega-3 and omega-6) among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's.

**Aim 2:** Describe and evaluate the relationship of psycho-social factors, anthropometric measurements, nutrition status measurement, and disability status measurement among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU

Psycho-social factors included: gender, race/ethnicity, level of SCI, duration of SCI, age, marital status, education, income, living arrangement, caregivers, grocery shopping, cooking, outside services used, medication, smoking (never, former, or current), and bowel & bladder function (incontinent, urinary retention, or indwelling catheter). Anthropometric measurements include: BMI, Tricep Skin Fold, and WC.). Nutrition status measurements include: Total score from the Mini Nutritional Assessment (MNA-SF; 2). Disability Status includes 1) summary score using simple summation of the World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule

2.0 (WHODAS 2.0) 36 questions; and 2) total score from the Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCG).

To address Aim #2, four research questions were examined. Each of the measures were assessed by the PI and recorded into the computer for analysis.

**Research Question 2A:** What is the relationship between psychosocial factors, anthropometric measurements, nutrition status measurements, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

For this question the variables correlated were the total score nutrition status (MNA®-SF), psycho-social factors, and disability status variables with SCI person with a PU, then the same analyzes was conducted in SCI person without a PU.

Pearson Product Moment correlations were used to examine the correlation between psycho-social factors, nutrition status, & disability status among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's. The variables that were used for this analysis were the total scores of the MNA®-SF, and psycho-social factors of (gender, race/ethnicity, level of SCI, duration of SCI, age, marital status, education, income, living arrangement, caregivers, grocery shopping, cooking, outside services used, medication, smoking (never, former, or current), bowel & bladder function (incontinent, urinary retention, or indwelling catheter), total score of WHODAS 2.0 and total score of SCI-SCS with a correlation matrices conducted within each group (with and without PU). This analysis used the Pearson product-moment correlation coefficient as a measure of the degree of linear dependence between two variables and was appropriate for these variables (Puth, Neuhauser, & Ruxton 2014; Waltz, Strickland, & Lens, 2010).

**Research Question 2B:** Is there a difference in psychosocial factors among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Student t-tests (e.g. age, height, weight.) or Chi square analysis (e.g. gender race/ethnicity) was used to compare mean values and/or proportions among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's.

**Research Question 2C:** Is there a difference in anthropometric measures among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Student t-test was used to compare mean difference for each of the following anthropometric measurements: (1) BMI; (2) Tricep Skin Folds (3) WC; among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without PU's

**Research Question 2D:** Is there a difference in nutrition status measurement (Total MNA Score) among community dwelling non- ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Student t-test was used to compare mean difference for each of the following nutrition status variables: total scores of the MNA®-SF among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with and without a PU's.

**Aim 3: Describe and evaluate the relationship between macronutrients intake, micronutrients intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, nutrition status measurement, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with a Partial Thickness PU (Stage 2 PU) versus Full Thickness PU (Stage 3, 4, or Unstageable PU)**

Macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurement, psycho-social factors, nutrition status measurements, and disability status measurement are the same as defined

in aim #1 and aim #2. Pressure ulcers stages 2, 3, 4, and unstageable are defined according to the 2014 NPUAP staging system (NPUAP 2014).

To address aim #3, three research questions were examined and only those SCI individuals with PU were included. We classify a PU according to the NPUAP/EPUAP guidelines (Table 1:1) (NPUAP/EPUAP, 2014). The participants were grouped with stage 2 PU compared to participants with stage 3, or 4 or unstageable PU.

**Research question 3A:** What is the relationship among macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with an SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

For this question the variables correlated were the summary score of the 3-day macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurement, psycho-social factors and nutrition status variables as defined in aims #1 and aim #2 for only those participants with any PU. One analysis was conducted for the participants with stage 2 PU and a second analysis for participants with stage 3, 4, or unstageable PU. This analysis used the Pearson product-moment correlation coefficient, which is a measure of the degree of linear dependence between two variables and is appropriate for this use. Pearson Product Moment correlation was performed to examine correlation between macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurement variables, psycho-social factors and nutrition status among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with a stage 2 PU versus stage 3, 4, or unstageable PU.

**Research Question 3B:** Is there a difference between macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, and disability status measurements

among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with an SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

Student t-test was used to compare mean values for each of the following: (1) macronutrient intake variables; (2) micronutrient intake variables; (3) anthropometric measurements (4) psycho-social factors (5) disability status variables for the two groups (those community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI stage 2 PU versus those with stage 3, 4, or unstageable, PU).

**Research Question 3C:** Is there a difference in nutritional status (Total MNA Scores) among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

Student t-test was used to compare mean values for each of the following: (1) nutritional status variables for the two groups (those community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI stage 2 PU versus those with stage 3, 4, or unstageable, PU).

SPSS statistical analysis version 25.0 was used (IBM Corp, 2012). Data was tested for normality using the Shapiro-Wilk's test. Correlations were conducted using Pearson Product Moment correlation. Student t-test was used to compare the mean value of the variables. A prior significance level is set at  $P < 0.05$ .

## **Summary**

A study examining the nutritional status of community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU is an important contribution to the literature and has the potential to greatly support non-ambulatory individuals who often present with several other medical conditions. Increasing survival rates for SCI individuals has been reported over several decades thought to be primarily due to an increase in medical care knowledge of targeted care for these



individuals and advancement in the tools and approaches to medical care treatment (National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke ((NINDS), 2015). A closer examination of poor nutrition and limited physical activity and its association to medical outcomes among this population has the potential to reduce the higher risk of secondary medical conditions, which limits healing (Khalil, Gorgey, Janisko, Dolbow, Moore, & Gater, 2013).

This study goes further to examine the impact of nutrition on SCI individuals with and without PUs, which again can support SCI individuals as well as inform nursing practice, and medical care providers. Exploration of the association between several factors utilizing, anthropometric variables, dietary intake logs, and psychosocial nutritional factors provides a rich dataset that can be utilized to train medical care workers, inform families, and SCI individuals with a PU of the relationship of nutrition and poor health outcomes. Chronic diseases coupled with poor nutrition, can result in a greater risk for the development of PUs, which are often hard to control. In addition, lack of attention and assistance in physical activity may be improved through better knowledge of the risks associated with poor nutrition. This may lower healthcare costs and improve resources for SCI and families. This research is important for practice because nurses and providers process and review the medical records and discharge plans and are in a position to respond to the needs of SCI individuals with or without PUs.

**Table 4:1 Mini Nutrition Assessment**

## Mini Nutritional Assessment

# MNA<sup>®</sup>

Nestlé  
Nutrition Institute

Last name:		First name:		
Sex:	Age:	Weight, kg:	Height, cm:	Date:

Complete the screen by filling in the boxes with the appropriate numbers. Total the numbers for the final screening score.

Screening		
<b>A</b>	Has food intake declined over the past 3 months due to loss of appetite, digestive problems, chewing or swallowing difficulties? 0 = severe decrease in food intake 1 = moderate decrease in food intake 2 = no decrease in food intake	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>B</b>	Weight loss during the last 3 months 0 = weight loss greater than 3 kg (6.6 lbs) 1 = does not know 2 = weight loss between 1 and 3 kg (2.2 and 6.6 lbs) 3 = no weight loss	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>C</b>	Mobility 0 = bed or chair bound 1 = able to get out of bed / chair but does not go out 2 = goes out	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>D</b>	Has suffered psychological stress or acute disease in the past 3 months? 0 = yes      2 = no	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>E</b>	Neuropsychological problems 0 = severe dementia or depression 1 = mild dementia 2 = no psychological problems	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>F1</b>	Body Mass Index (BMI) (weight in kg) / (height in m) <sup>2</sup> 0 = BMI less than 19 1 = BMI 19 to less than 21 2 = BMI 21 to less than 23 3 = BMI 23 or greater	<input type="checkbox"/>
IF BMI IS NOT AVAILABLE, REPLACE QUESTION F1 WITH QUESTION F2. DO NOT ANSWER QUESTION F2 IF QUESTION F1 IS ALREADY COMPLETED.		
<b>F2</b>	Calf circumference (CC) in cm 0 = CC less than 31 3 = CC 31 or greater	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Screening score</b> (max: 14 points)		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
<b>12-14 points:</b>	Normal nutritional status	
<b>8-11 points:</b>	At risk of malnutrition	
<b>0-7 points:</b>	Malnourished	

Ref. Vellas B, Vilars H, Abellan G, et al. Overview of the MNA® - Its History and Challenges. *J Nutr Health Aging* 2006; 10:456-465  
 Rubenstein LZ, Harker JO, Salva A, Gulgoz Y, Vellas B. Screening for Undernutrition in Geriatric Practice: Developing the Short-Form Mini Nutritional Assessment (MNA-SF). *J Geront* 2001; 56A: M366-377.  
 Gulgoz Y. The Mini-Nutritional Assessment (MNA®) Review of the Literature - What does it tell us? *J Nutr Health Aging* 2006; 10:466-487.  
 Kaiser MJ, Bauer JM, Ramsch C, et al. Validation of the Mini Nutritional Assessment Short-Form (MNA®-SF): A practical tool for identification of nutritional status. *J Nutr Health Aging* 2009; 13:782-788.  
 © Société des Produits Nestlé, S.A., Vevey, Switzerland, Trademark Owners  
 © Nestlé, 1994, Revision 2009. N67200 12/99 10M  
 For more information: [www.mna-starter.com](http://www.mna-starter.com)

Table 4:2 Block Food Frequency Questionnaire (FFQ)



	NEVER	A FEW TIMES per YEAR	ONCE per MONTH	2-3 TIMES per MONTH	ONCE per WEEK	2 TIMES per WEEK	3-4 TIMES per WEEK	5-6 TIMES per WEEK	EVERY DAY	HOW MUCH on those days? SEE PORTION SIZE PICTURES FOR A-B-C-D
<b>EGGS and DAIRY FOODS</b>										
Breakfast sandwiches or breakfast burritos with eggs or meat	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many sandwiches in a day 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/>
Other eggs like scrambled or boiled, or quiche (not egg substitutes)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many eggs a day 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/>
Yogurt (not frozen yogurt)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	Which bowl A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Cottage cheese, ricotta cheese	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Cream cheese, sour cream, dips	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many tablespoons 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/>
Cheese, sliced cheese, cheese spread, including in sandwiches and quesadillas	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many slices 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/>
<b>CEREALS, GRAINS, BREADS</b>										
Cold cereals, ANY KIND, like corn flakes, fiber cereals, sweetened cereals	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	Which bowl A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Oatmeal, or whole grain cereal like Wheatena or Ralston	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	Which bowl A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Grits, cream of wheat, cornmeal mush	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	Which bowl A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Milk or milk substitutes on cereal	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	
Brown rice, or dishes made with brown rice	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
White rice, or dishes made with white rice, like rice and beans	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Pancakes, waffles, French toast, crepes	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/>
Breakfast pastries, like muffins, scones, sweet rolls, Danish, Pop Tarts, pan dulce	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many pieces 1 sm <input type="radio"/> 1 med <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/>
Biscuits, not counting breakfast sandwiches	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 1 sm <input type="radio"/> 1 med <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/>
Corn bread, corn muffins, hush puppies	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many pieces in a day 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/>
Hamburger buns, hotdog buns, submarine or hoagie buns	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many buns in a day 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/>
Bagels or English muffins, dinner rolls, pita, naan	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/>
Tortillas (not counting in tacos or burritos)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many in a day 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/>
Any other bread or toast, including white, dark, whole wheat, and what you have in sandwiches	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many slices in a day 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/>
<b>VEGETABLES</b>										
Broccoli, Chinese broccoli, or Brussels sprouts	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Carrots and mixed vegetables containing carrots	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Corn	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Green beans, string beans, green peas	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>
Cooked greens like spinach, collards, turnip greens, kale, mustard greens	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/>



SOUPS, MIXED DISHES, and NOODLES	NEVER	A FEW TIMES per YEAR	ONCE per MONTH	2-3 TIMES per MONTH	ONCE per WEEK	2 TIMES per WEEK	3-4 TIMES per WEEK	5-6 TIMES per WEEK	EVERY DAY	HOW MUCH on those days? SEE PORTION SIZE PICTURES FOR A-B-C-D				
	Split pea, bean, or lentil soup	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	Which bowl	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Vegetable soup, vegetable beef soup, or tomato soup	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	Which bowl	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D	
Any other soup, including chicken noodle, cream soups, Cup-A-Soup, ramen	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	Which bowl	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D	
Pizza or pizza pockets	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many slices	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3	<input type="radio"/> 4
Macaroni and cheese	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D	
Spaghetti, lasagna, other pasta with tomato sauce	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D	
Other noodles like plain pasta, pasta salad, sopa seca	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D	
Egg rolls, won tons, samosas, empanadas	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many pieces	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3	<input type="radio"/> 4
<b>MEAT and CHICKEN</b>														
Hamburgers, cheeseburgers, turkey burger, at home or from a restaurant	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1 sm	<input type="radio"/> 1 lrg	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3
Hot dogs or dinner sausage like Polish, Italian, chicken apple	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3	<input type="radio"/> 4
Bacon or breakfast sausage	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many pieces	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3	<input type="radio"/> 4
Lunch meats like bologna, sliced ham, sliced turkey, salami	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many slices	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3	<input type="radio"/> 4
Meat loaf, meat balls	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D	
Steak, roast beef, pot roast, including in frozen dinners or sandwiches	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Tacos, burritos, enchiladas, tamales, tostadas, with meat or chicken	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Ribs, spareribs	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Pork chops, pork roast, cooked ham (including for breakfast)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Any other beef or pork dish like stew, pot pie, corned beef hash, chili, Hamburger Helper, curry	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D	
Liver, including chicken livers or liverwurst	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	
Pigs feet, neck bones, oxtails, tongue, chitlins	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	
Veal, lamb, goat, deer meat, other game	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	
Fried chicken, including chicken fingers, chicken nuggets, wings, chicken patty	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many medium pieces	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2 pcs/ 6 nuggets	<input type="radio"/> 3	<input type="radio"/> 4
Roasted or broiled chicken or turkey	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B medium piece	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D half chicken
Any other chicken or turkey dish, like chicken stew or curry, chicken salad, stir-fry, Chinese chicken dishes	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D	

FISH, SEAFOOD	NEVER	A FEW TIMES per Year	ONCE per MONTH	2-3 TIMES per MONTH	ONCE per WEEK	2 TIMES per WEEK	3-4 TIMES per WEEK	5-6 TIMES per WEEK	EVERY DAY	HOW MUCH on those days? SEE PORTION SIZE PICTURES FOR A-B-C-D				
	Oysters	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C
Shellfish like shrimp, scallops, crab	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Tuna, tuna salad, tuna casserole	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	
Salmon, mackerel, sea bass, trout, sardines, herring, <u>without breading</u>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Fried fish, fish sticks, fish sandwich, <u>breaded</u> fillets	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Any other fish	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
<b>NUTS, SEEDS, SNACKS</b>														
Peanut butter or other nut butters	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1/2	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3
Walnuts or flax seeds (don't count flaxseed oil)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> 1 Tbsp	<input type="radio"/> 2 Tbsp	<input type="radio"/> 1/4 cup	<input type="radio"/> 1/2 cup
Peanuts, sunflower seeds, other nuts or seeds	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Energy or protein bars, like Power Bar, Clif, Balance, Luna, South Beach, Atkins	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> Small	<input type="radio"/> Medium	<input type="radio"/> Large	
Breakfast bars, cereal bars, granola bars ( <u>not</u> energy or protein bars)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3	
Popcorn	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1-2	<input type="radio"/> 3-6	<input type="radio"/> 7-9	<input type="radio"/> 10-12
<u>Whole grain</u> crackers, like Wheat Thins, RyeKrisp, Ryvita, Wasa	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Any other crackers, like saltines, Ritz, Cheez-Its, cheese-filled pretzels	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Tortilla chips or corn chips, like Fritos, Doritos, corn nuts	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Any other snack chips, like potato chips, Cheetos, Chex mix	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> A	<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
<b>SWEETS AND DESSERTS</b>														
Donuts	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1 mini	<input type="radio"/> 1 med	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3
Cake or snack cakes like cupcakes, Twinkies, pound cake, banana bread	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1 sm	<input type="radio"/> 1 med	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3
Cookies, brownies	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1-2	<input type="radio"/> 3-4	<input type="radio"/> 5-6	<input type="radio"/> 7+
Pumpkin pie, sweet potato pie	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1/2	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3
Any other pie or cobbler, including fast food pies, snack pies	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many	<input type="radio"/> 1/2	<input type="radio"/> 1	<input type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 3
Ice cream, ice cream bars, frozen yogurt, fast food milkshakes	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much		<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Pudding, custard, rice pudding, flan	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much		<input type="radio"/> B	<input type="radio"/> C	<input type="radio"/> D
Chocolate or other flavored sauces or syrup, on ice cream	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much	<input type="radio"/> 1-2 Tbspn	<input type="radio"/> 3-4 Tbspn	<input type="radio"/> 1/2 cup	

PLEASE DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA



SERIAL #



	NEVER	A FEW TIMES per YEAR	ONCE per MONTH	2-3 TIMES per MONTH	ONCE per WEEK	2 TIMES per WEEK	3-4 TIMES per WEEK	5-6 TIMES per WEEK	EVERY DAY	HOW MUCH on those days? SEE PORTION SIZE PICTURES FOR A-B-C-D
Popsicles, jello, frozen fruit bars, slushies, sherbet (don't count sugar-free)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much <input type="radio"/> A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D
Chocolate candy, candy bars like Snickers, Hershey's, M&Ms	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day <input type="radio"/> 1 mini <input type="radio"/> 1 med <input type="radio"/> 1 lrg <input type="radio"/> 1 king
Any other candy, not chocolate, like hard candy, Lifesavers, Skittles, Starburst, breath mints, chewing gum (NOT sugar free)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day <input type="radio"/> 1-2 pcs <input type="radio"/> 1/2 pkg <input type="radio"/> 1 pkg <input type="radio"/> 2 pkgs
<b>SPREADS, SAUCES, OTHER FOODS</b>										
Margarine (not butter) on bread, rice, vegetables, or other foods	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many pats (tsp) <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4
Butter (not margarine) on bread, rice, vegetables, or other foods	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many pats (tsp) <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4
Mayonnaise, sandwich spreads	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many tablespoons <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Ketchup, salsa, chili sauce, chili peppers	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many tablespoons <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Mustard, barbecue sauce, soy sauce	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many tablespoons <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Gravy, or other rich sauces like Alfredo, white sauce, mole, peanut sauce	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many cups <input type="radio"/> 1/4 <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1
Jam, jelly, marmalade	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many tablespoons <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Pickles, pickled vegetables, sauerkraut, kimchi	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much <input type="radio"/> A <input type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> D
Salt, added to your food at the table	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many shakes in a day <input type="radio"/> 1-3 <input type="radio"/> 4-5 <input type="radio"/> 6-7 <input type="radio"/> 8+
<b>BEVERAGES</b>										
Chocolate milk, cocoa, hot chocolate	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 12 ounce servings <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Glasses of milk or soy milk, (not counting on cereal, in coffee, or chocolate milk)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 8 ounce servings <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4
Meal replacement drinks like Slim Fast, Ensure, or high protein drinks or powders	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many cans or glasses <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4
Tomato juice, V-8, other vegetable juice	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 8 ounce servings <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Real 100% orange juice or grapefruit juice. Don't count orange soda or Sunny Delight.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 8 ounce servings <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Other 100% juices, like apple, grape, 100% fruit blends, or fruit smoothies	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 8 ounce servings <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Hi-C, cranberry juice cocktail, Hawaiian Punch, Tang	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 12 ounce servings <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Drinks with some juice like Sunny Delight, Knudsen	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 12 ounce servings <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Iced tea, homemade, instant or bottled, like Nestea, Lipton, Snapple, Tazo	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many 16-oz. glasses or bottles <input type="radio"/> 1/2 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
Gatorade, Powerade, or other sports drinks	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day <input type="radio"/> 1 16-ounce bottle <input type="radio"/> 1 20-ounce bottle <input type="radio"/> 2 16-ounce bottles <input type="radio"/> 2 20-ounce bottles

	NEVER	A FEW TIMES per YEAR	ONCE per MONTH	2-3 TIMES per MONTH	ONCE per WEEK	2 TIMES per WEEK	3-4 TIMES per WEEK	5-6 TIMES per WEEK	EVERY DAY	HOW MUCH on those days? SEE PORTION SIZE PICTURES FOR A-B-C-D
Energy drinks like Red Bull, Rockstar, Monster	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day <input type="radio"/> 1 8-ounce can <input type="radio"/> 1 12-16 ounce can <input type="radio"/> 1 20-ounce can <input type="radio"/> 24 ounces or more
Kool-Aid, lemonade, fruit flavored drinks, like Crystal Light, atole, horchata ( <u>not</u> iced tea)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day <input type="radio"/> 1 8-ounce glass <input type="radio"/> 1 12-16-ounce glass or bottle <input type="radio"/> 1 20-ounce bottle <input type="radio"/> 30 ounces or more
Soft drinks, soda, pop, like cola, 7-Up, orange soda, regular or diet	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many in a day <input type="radio"/> 1 can <input type="radio"/> 1 20-ounce bottle <input type="radio"/> 2 cans <input type="radio"/> Big Gulp or 3 cans
Beer or non-alcoholic beer	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day <input type="radio"/> 1 can <input type="radio"/> 2 cans <input type="radio"/> 3-4 cans or small pitcher <input type="radio"/> 5+ cans or large pitcher
Wine or wine coolers	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many glasses in a day <input type="radio"/> 1/2 glass <input type="radio"/> 1 glass <input type="radio"/> 2 glasses, 1/2 bottle <input type="radio"/> 4+ glasses
Liquor or mixed drinks, cocktails	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many drinks <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4
Water, bottled or tap	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many glasses <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3-4 <input type="radio"/> 5+
Milky coffee drinks like latte, mocha, cappuccino, Frappuccino	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How much in a day <input type="radio"/> 12 oz <input type="radio"/> 16 oz <input type="radio"/> 20 oz <input type="radio"/> 24+ oz
Coffee (brewed or instant), regular or decaf	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many in a day <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4+
Hot tea ( <u>not</u> including herbal tea)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	How many cups in a day <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4+

**MILKY COFFEE DRINKS: What kind do you usually drink? MARK ONLY ONE**  
 Frappuccino    Mocha    Latte or cappuccino    Café con leche    Some of each    Don't drink them

What are your milky coffee drinks usually made with? **MARK ONLY ONE**  
 Whole milk    Skim milk or non-fat    Something else  
 1 or 2% milk (reduced fat)    Soy milk    Don't drink

**COFFEE:** Is your coffee usually regular or decaf?    Decaf    Regular    Both kinds    Don't drink coffee

What do you usually add to your regular or decaf coffee? **MARK ONLY ONE**  
 Cream or half-n-half    Condensed milk    None of these  
 CoffeeMate, non-dairy creamer    Any other milk

Do you usually add sugar (or honey) to coffee?    No    Yes   IF YES, how many teaspoons each cup?    1    2    3    4

**HOT TEA:** Is your hot tea usually regular or decaf?    Decaf    Regular    I drink both kinds    Don't drink tea

What do you usually add to your hot tea? **MARK ONLY ONE**  
 Cream or half-n-half    Condensed milk    None of these  
 CoffeeMate, non-dairy creamer    Any other milk

Do you usually add sugar (or honey) to hot tea?    No    Yes   IF YES, how many teaspoons each cup?    1    2    3    4



What vitamin supplements do you take fairly regularly?

	HOW OFTEN							FOR HOW MANY YEARS?			
	DIDN'T TAKE	A FEW DAYS per MONTH	1 DAY per WEEK	2 DAYS per WEEK	3-4 DAYS per WEEK	5-6 DAYS per WEEK	EVERY DAY	LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1-4 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10+ YEARS
<b>Multiple Vitamins.</b> Do you take...											
Prenatal vitamins	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Regular One-A-Day, Centrum, "senior" vitamins or house brands of multiple vitamins	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Stress-tabs or B-Complex type	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Antioxidant combination, eye formula	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<b>Single Vitamins or Minerals,</b> taken alone or in combination. Do not count what is in your multiple vitamins above.											
Vitamin A (not beta-carotene)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Vitamin B-6	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Vitamin B-12	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Vitamin C	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Vitamin D	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Vitamin E	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Folic acid, folate	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Calcium or antacids with calcium, like Tums	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Iron	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Zinc	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Cod liver oil, other fish oils, omega-3, flax seed oil, algae	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Fiber supplements like Benefiber, Metamucil	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

**If you take One-A-Day, Centrum or other types of multiple vitamins,** do you usually take types that

Contain minerals, iron, zinc, etc.       Do not contain minerals       Don't know

**If you take vitamin C,** how many milligrams of **vitamin C** do you usually take, on the days you take it? (Select the closest amount)

100     250     500     750     1000     1500     2000     3000+     Don't know

**If you take vitamin E,** how many IUs of **vitamin E** do you usually take, on the days you take it? (Select the closest amount)

100     200     300     400     600     800     1000     2000+     Don't know

**If you take calcium,** how many milligrams of **calcium** do you usually take, on the days you take it? (Select the closest amount)

100     350     650     1250+     Don't know

**If you take vitamin D,** how many IUs of **vitamin D** do you usually take, on the days you take it? (Select the closest amount)

400     600     800     1000     2000     3000     4000     5000+     Don't know

**If you take omega-3 supplements,** what type do you usually take? **MARK ALL THAT APPLY**

Fish oil       Flax oil, hemp oil, other seed oil       Krill oil       Algae       Don't know



Fold along this line, then carefully detach.

**Fold this page along the dotted line,  
then CAREFULLY detach this page.  
Your portion pictures are on the back.**

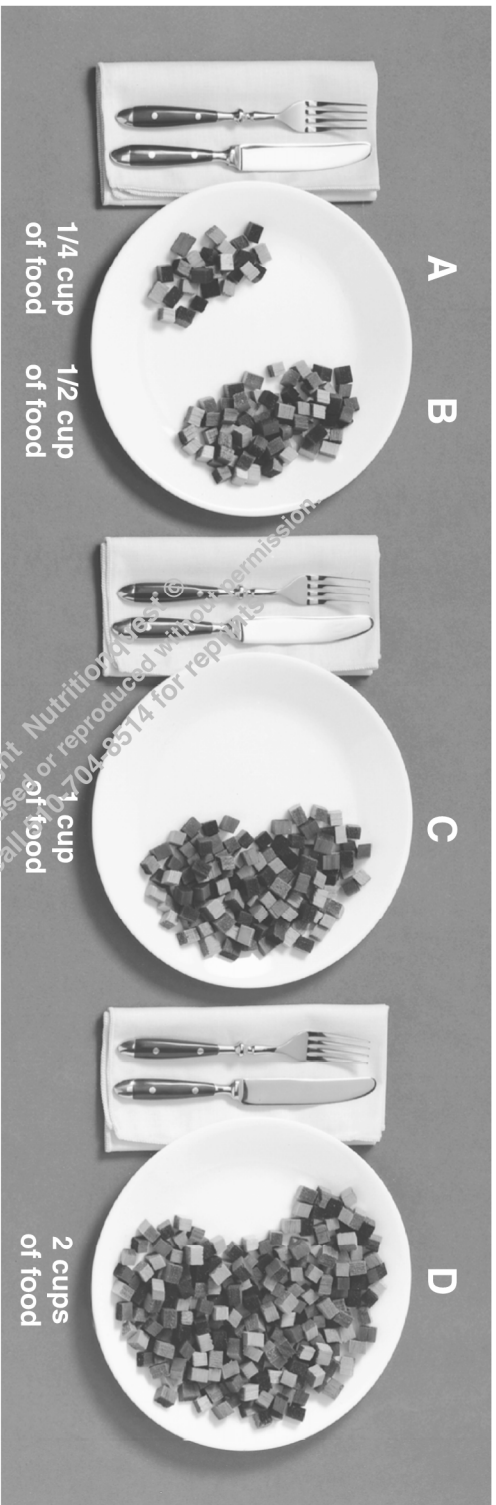
© Copyright NutritionQuest ©  
This form may not be used or reproduced without permission.  
Please call 510-704-8514 for reprints

Fold along this line, then carefully detach.

**Portion Size Choices**

Keep this in front of you while you are filling out The Food Questionnaire. You may use either the plates or the bowls to help you choose your usual portion size.

Choose A, B, C or D: **A** = 1/4 Cup of Food **B** = 1/2 Cup of Food **C** = 1 Cup of Food **D** = 2 Cups of Food



**Table 4:3 Self-Report 3-day Food Log**

ID # \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 American Heart Association | American Stroke Association.

ID # \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 American Heart Association | American Stroke Association.

# Food Diary

# Food Diary

Time / Meal	Food / Beverage (type and amount)	Calories	Notes
Breakfast			
Snack			
Lunch			
Snack			
Dinner			
Snack			
TOTAL CALORIES			

Time / Meal	Food / Beverage (type and amount)	Calories	Notes
Breakfast			
Snack			
Lunch			
Snack			
Dinner			
Snack			
TOTAL CALORIES			



**Table 4:4 WHODAS 2.0 36-item, Self-Administered**



## WHODAS 2.0

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
DISABILITY ASSESSMENT SCHEDULE 2.0

### 36-item version, self-administered

This questionnaire asks about difficulties due to health conditions. Health conditions include diseases or illnesses, other health problems that may be short or long lasting, injuries, mental or emotional problems, and problems with alcohol or drugs.

Think back over the past 30 days and answer these questions, thinking about how much difficulty you had doing the following activities. For each question, please circle only one response.

In the past <u>30 days</u> , how much <u>difficulty</u> did you have in:						
<b>Understanding and communicating</b>						
D1.1	<u>Concentrating</u> on doing something for <u>ten minutes</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D1.2	<u>Remembering</u> to do <u>important things</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D1.3	<u>Analysing and finding solutions to problems</u> in day-to-day life?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D1.4	<u>Learning a new task</u> , for example, learning how to get to a new place?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D1.5	<u>Generally understanding</u> what people say?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D1.6	<u>Starting and maintaining</u> a <u>conversation</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
<b>Getting around</b>						
D2.1	<u>Standing for long periods</u> such as <u>30 minutes</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D2.2	<u>Standing up</u> from sitting down?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D2.3	<u>Moving</u> around <u>inside your home</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D2.4	<u>Getting out</u> of your <u>home</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D2.5	<u>Walking a long distance</u> such as a <u>kilometre</u> [or equivalent]?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do

*Please continue to next page ...*



# WHODAS 2.0

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
DISABILITY ASSESSMENT SCHEDULE 2.0

36
Self

In the past <u>30 days</u> , how much <u>difficulty</u> did you have in:						
<b>Self-care</b>						
D3.1	<u>Washing your whole body?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D3.2	<u>Getting dressed?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D3.3	<u>Eating?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D3.4	<u>Staying by yourself for a few days?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
<b>Getting along with people</b>						
D4.1	<u>Dealing with people you do not know?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D4.2	<u>Maintaining a friendship?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D4.3	<u>Getting along with people who are close to you?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D4.4	<u>Making new friends?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D4.5	<u>Sexual activities?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
<b>Life activities</b>						
D5.1	<u>Taking care of your household responsibilities?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D5.2	<u>Doing most important household tasks well?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D5.3	<u>Getting all the household work done that you needed to do?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D5.4	<u>Getting your household work done as quickly as needed?</u>	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do

**Please continue to next page ...**



# WHODAS 2.0

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
DISABILITY ASSESSMENT SCHEDULE 2.0

36
Self

If you work (paid, non-paid, self-employed) or go to school, complete questions D5.5–D5.8, below. Otherwise, skip to D6.1.

Because of your health condition, in the past <u>30 days</u> , how much <u>difficulty</u> did you have in:						
D5.5	Your day-to-day <u>work/school</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D5.6	Doing your most important work/school tasks <u>well</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D5.7	Getting all the work <u>done</u> that you need to do?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D5.8	Getting your work done as <u>quickly</u> as needed?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do

<b>Participation in society</b>						
In the past <u>30 days</u> :						
D6.1	How much of a problem did you have in <u>joining in community activities</u> (for example, festivities, religious or other activities) in the same way as anyone else can?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D6.2	How much of a problem did you have because of <u>barriers or hindrances</u> in the world around you?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D6.3	How much of a problem did you have <u>living with dignity</u> because of the attitudes and actions of others?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D6.4	How much <u>time</u> did <u>you</u> spend on your health condition, or its consequences?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D6.5	How much have <u>you</u> been <u>emotionally affected</u> by your health condition?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D6.6	How much has your health been a <u>drain on the financial resources</u> of you or your family?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D6.7	How much of a problem did your <u>family</u> have because of your health problems?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do
D6.8	How much of a problem did you have in doing things <u>by yourself</u> for <u>relaxation or pleasure</u> ?	None	Mild	Moderate	Severe	Extreme or cannot do

**Please continue to next page ...**



# WHODAS 2.0

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
DISABILITY ASSESSMENT SCHEDULE 2.0

36
Self

H1	Overall, in the past 30 days, <u>how many days</u> were these difficulties present?	<b>Record number of days</b> ____
H2	In the past 30 days, for how many days were you <u>totally unable</u> to carry out your usual activities or work because of any health condition?	<b>Record number of days</b> ____
H3	In the past 30 days, not counting the days that you were totally unable, for how many days did you <u>cut back</u> or <u>reduce</u> your usual activities or work because of any health condition?	<b>Record number of days</b> ____

This completes the questionnaire. Thank you.

**Table 4.5 Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCS): How to Use?**

Spinal Cord Injury-Secondary Condition Scale (SCI-SCS): How to Use  
 Adapted from Kalpakjian CZ et al. Preliminary Reliability and Validity of a Spinal Cord Injury Secondary Conditions Scale, J Spinal Cord Med, 30: 131-139, 2007; Appendix A. Used with permission from Maney Publishing.

**Instructions to patient:**

For the following 16 health problems, please rate how much each one affected your activities and independence in the last 3 months. If you have not experienced a secondary condition in the last 3 months or if it is an insignificant problem for you, please circle “0.” Use the following scale to rate each of the secondary conditions.

<p><u>SCI-SCS Rating System:</u></p> <p>0 = NOT experienced in the last 3 months or is an insignificant problem.</p> <p>1 = MILD or INFREQUENT problem.</p> <p>2 = MODERATE or OCCASIONAL problem.</p> <p>3 = SIGNIFICANT or CHRONIC problem.</p>
---

Patient ID # \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

<b>Health problem:</b>	<b>Description:</b>	<b>Rating:</b>
Pressure sore(s)	These develop as a skin rash or redness and progress to an infected sore. Also called skin ulcers, bedsores and decubitus ulcers.	0 1 2 3
Injury caused by loss of sensation	Injury may occur because of a lack of sensation, such as burns from carrying hot liquids in the lap or sitting too close to a heater or fire.	0 1 2 3
Muscle spasms (spasticity)	Spasticity refers to uncontrolled, jerky muscle movements, such as uncontrolled muscle twitch or spasm. Often spasticity increases with infection or some kind of restriction, like a tight shoe or belt.	0 1 2 3
Contractures	A contracture is a limitation in range of motion caused by a shortening of the soft tissue around a joint, such as an elbow or hip. This occurs when a joint cannot move frequently enough through its range of motion. Pain often accompanies this problem.	0 1 2 3
Heterotopic bone ossification	This is an overgrowth of bone, often occurring after a fracture. Early signs include a loss of range of motion,	0 1 2 3

	local swelling and warmth at the area to the touch. This condition must be diagnosed by a physician.	
Diabetes mellitus	Diabetes is a problem resulting from irregularities in blood sugar levels. Symptoms include frequent urination and excessive thirst. This condition is diagnosed by a physician.	0 1 2 3
Bladder dysfunction	Incontinent, bladder or kidney stones, kidney problems, urine leakage and urine back up are all symptoms of bladder dysfunction. NOTE: there is a separate item for urinary tract infections.	0 1 2 3
Bowel dysfunction	Diarrhea, constipation, “accidents”, and associated problems are signs of bowel dysfunction	0 1 2 3
Urinary tract infections	This includes infections such as cystitis and pseudomonas. Symptoms include pain when urinating, a burning sensation throughout the body, blood in the urine and cloudy urine.	0 1 2 3
Sexual dysfunction	This includes dissatisfaction with sexual functioning. Causes for dissatisfaction can be decreased sensation, changes in body image, difficulty in movement, and problems with bowel or bladder, like infections.	0 1 2 3
Autonomic dysreflexia	Autonomic dysreflexia, sometimes called hyperreflexia, results from interference in the body’s temperature regulating systems. Symptoms of dysreflexia include sudden rises in blood pressure and sweating, skin blotches, goose bumps, pupil dilation and headache. It can also as the body’s response to pain where an individual doesn’t experience sensation.	0 1 2 3
Postural hypotension	This involves a strong sensation of lightheadedness following a change in position. It is caused by a sudden drop in blood pressure.	0 1 2 3
Circulatory problems	Circulatory problems involve the swelling of veins, feet or the occurrence of blood clots.	0 1 2 3
Respiratory problems	Symptoms of respiratory infections or problems include difficulty in breathing and increased secretions.	0 1 2 3
Chronic pain	This is usually experienced as chronic tingling, burning or dull aches. It may occur in an area that has little to no feeling.	0 1 2 3
Joint and muscle pain	This includes pain in specific muscle groups or joints. People who must overuse a particular muscle group, such as shoulder muscles, or who put too much strain on their joints are at risk of developing pain.	0 1 2 3

Total Score ( \_\_\_/48): \_\_\_\_\_

**Table 4:6 Body Mass Index (BMI) Calculations**

BMI Calculation

Measurement Units	Formula and Calculation
<b>Kilograms and meters (or centimeters)</b>	<p>Formula: <math>\text{weight (kg)} / [\text{height (m)}]^2</math></p> <p>With the metric system, the formula for BMI is weight in kilograms divided by height in meters squared. Because height is commonly measured in centimeters, divide height in centimeters by 100 to obtain height in meters.</p> <p>Example: Weight = 68 kg, Height = 165 cm (1.65 m)</p> <p>Calculation: <math>68 \div (1.65)^2 = 24.98</math></p>
<b>Pounds and inches</b>	<p>Formula: <math>\text{weight (lb)} / [\text{height (in)}]^2 \times 703</math></p> <p>Calculate BMI by dividing weight in pounds (lbs) by height in inches (in) squared and multiplying by a conversion factor of 703.</p> <p>Example: Weight = 150 lbs, Height = 5'5" (65")</p> <p>Calculation: <math>[150 \div (65)^2] \times 703 = 24.96</math></p>

Adopted from CDC at [http://www.cdc.gov/healthyweight/assessing/bmi/adult\\_bmi/#Interpreted](http://www.cdc.gov/healthyweight/assessing/bmi/adult_bmi/#Interpreted)

**Table 4.7 Interpretation of Body Mass Index (BMI) Results**

Interpretation of BMI Results

BMI	Weight Status
Below 18.5	Underweight
18.5 – 24.9	Normal or Healthy Weight
25.0 – 29.9	Overweight
30.0 and Above	Obese

Adopted from CDC at [http://www.cdc.gov/healthyweight/assessing/bmi/adult\\_bmi/#Interpreted](http://www.cdc.gov/healthyweight/assessing/bmi/adult_bmi/#Interpreted)





**Table 4:8 Barbara Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT)**

**BATES-JENSEN WOUND ASSESSMENT TOOL**

**Instructions for use**

General Guidelines:

Fill out the attached rating sheet to assess a wound’s status after reading the definitions and methods of assessment described below. Evaluate once a week and whenever a change occurs in the wound. Rate according to each item by picking the response that best describes the wound and entering that score in the item score column for the appropriate date. When you have rated the wound on all items, determine the total score by adding together the 13-item scores. The HIGHER the total score, the more severe the wound status. Plot total score on the Wound Status Continuum to determine progress.

Specific Instructions:

1. **Size:** Use ruler to measure the longest and widest aspect of the wound surface in centimeters; multiply length x width.
  
2. **Depth:** Pick the depth, thickness, most appropriate to the wound using these additional descriptions:
  - 1 = tissues damaged but no break in skin surface.
  - 2 = superficial, abrasion, blister or shallow crater. Even with, &/or elevated above skin surface (e.g., hyperplasia).
  - 3 = deep crater with or without undermining of adjacent tissue.
  - 4 = visualization of tissue layers not possible due to necrosis.
  - 5 = supporting structures include tendon, joint capsule.
  
3. **Edges:** Use this guide:
 

Indistinct, diffuse	=	unable to clearly distinguish wound outline.
Attached	=	even or flush with wound base, <u>no</u> sides or walls present; flat.
Not attached	=	sides or walls <u>are</u> present; floor or base of wound is deeper than edge.
Rolled under, thickened	=	soft to firm and flexible to touch.
Hyperkeratosis	=	callous-like tissue formation around wound & at edges.
Fibrotic, scarred	=	hard, rigid to touch.
  
4. **Undermining:** Assess by inserting a cotton tipped applicator under the wound edge; advance it as far as it will go without using undue force; raise the tip of the applicator so it may be seen or felt on the surface of the skin; mark the surface with a pen; measure the distance from the mark on the skin to the edge of the wound. Continue process around the wound. Then use a transparent metric measuring guide with concentric circles divided into 4 (25%) pie-shaped quadrants to help determine percent of wound involved.
  
5. **Necrotic Tissue Type:** Pick the type of necrotic tissue that is predominant in the wound according to color, consistency and adherence using this guide:
 

White/gray non-viable tissue	=	may appear prior to wound opening; skin surface is white or gray.
Non-adherent, yellow slough	=	thin, mucinous substance; scattered throughout wound bed; easily separated from wound tissue.
Loosely adherent, yellow slough	=	thick, stringy, clumps of debris; attached to wound tissue.
Adherent, soft, black eschar	=	soggy tissue; strongly attached to tissue in center or base of wound.
Firmly adherent, hard/black eschar	=	firm, crusty tissue; strongly attached to wound base <u>and</u> edges (like a hard scab).

© 2001 Barbara Bates-Jensen

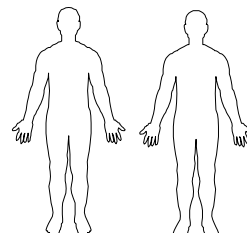
6. **Necrotic Tissue Amount:** Use a transparent metric measuring guide with concentric circles divided into 4 (25%) pie-shaped quadrants to help determine percent of wound involved.
7. **Exudate Type:** Some dressings interact with wound drainage to produce a gel or trap liquid. Before assessing exudate type, gently cleanse wound with normal saline or water. Pick the exudate type that is predominant in the wound according to color and consistency, using this guide:
- |                 |   |   |
|-----------------|---|---|
| Bloody          | = | thin, bright red                                  |
| Serosanguineous | = | thin, watery pale red to pink                     |
| Serous          | = | thin, watery, clear                               |
| Purulent        | = | thin or thick, opaque tan to yellow               |
| Foul purulent   | = | thick, opaque yellow to green with offensive odor |
8. **Exudate Amount:** Use a transparent metric measuring guide with concentric circles divided into 4 (25%) pie-shaped quadrants to determine percent of dressing involved with exudate. Use this guide:
- |          |   |  |
|----------|---|--|
| None     | = | wound tissues dry.   |
| Scant    | = | wound tissues moist; no measurable exudate.  |
| Small    | = | wound tissues wet; moisture evenly distributed in wound; drainage involves $\leq 25\%$ dressing.   |
| Moderate | = | wound tissues saturated; drainage may or may not be evenly distributed in wound; drainage involves $> 25\%$ to $\leq 75\%$ dressing.             |
| Large    | = | wound tissues bathed in fluid; drainage freely expressed; may or may not be evenly distributed in wound; drainage involves $> 75\%$ of dressing. |
9. **Skin Color Surrounding Wound:** Assess tissues within 4cm of wound edge. Dark-skinned persons show the colors "bright red" and "dark red" as a deepening of normal ethnic skin color or a purple hue. As healing occurs in dark-skinned persons, the new skin is pink and may never darken.
10. **Peripheral Tissue Edema & Induration:** Assess tissues within 4cm of wound edge. Non-pitting edema appears as skin that is shiny and taut. Identify pitting edema by firmly pressing a finger down into the tissues and waiting for 5 seconds, on release of pressure, tissues fail to resume previous position and an indentation appears. Induration is abnormal firmness of tissues with margins. Assess by gently pinching the tissues. Induration results in an inability to pinch the tissues. Use a transparent metric measuring guide to determine how far edema or induration extends beyond wound.
11. **Granulation Tissue:** Granulation tissue is the growth of small blood vessels and connective tissue to fill in full thickness wounds. Tissue is healthy when bright, beefy red, shiny and granular with a velvety appearance. Poor vascular supply appears as pale pink or blanched to dull, dusky red color.
12. **Epithelialization:** Epithelialization is the process of epidermal resurfacing and appears as pink or red skin. In partial thickness wounds it can occur throughout the wound bed as well as from the wound edges. In full thickness wounds it occurs from the edges only. Use a transparent metric measuring guide with concentric circles divided into 4 (25%) pie-shaped quadrants to help determine percent of wound involved and to measure the distance the epithelial tissue extends into the wound.

**BATES-JENSEN WOUND ASSESSMENT TOOL** NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Complete the rating sheet to assess wound status. Evaluate each item by picking the response that best describes the wound and entering the score in the item score column for the appropriate date.

**Location:** Anatomic site. Circle, identify right (R) or left (L) and use "X" to mark site on body diagrams:

- |                        |                   |            |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| ___ Sacrum & coccyx    | ___ Lateral ankle |            |
| ___ Trochanter         | ___ Medial ankle  |            |
| ___ Ischial tuberosity | ___ Heel          | Other Site |



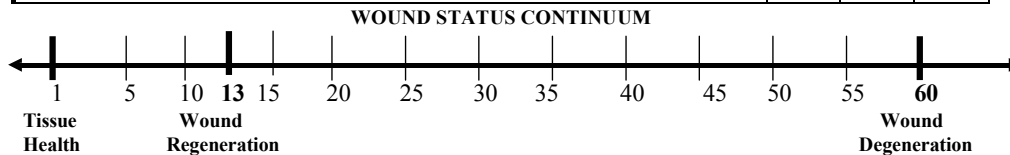
**Shape:** Overall wound pattern; assess by observing perimeter and depth.

Circle and date appropriate description:

- |                      |                         |             |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| ___ Irregular        | ___ Linear or elongated |             |
| ___ Round/oval       | ___ Bowl/boat           |             |
| ___ Square/rectangle | ___ Butterfly           | Other Shape |

Item	Assessment	Date Score	Date Score	Date Score
<b>1. Size</b>	1 = Length x width <4 sq cm 2 = Length x width 4--<16 sq cm 3 = Length x width 16.1--<36 sq cm 4 = Length x width 36.1--<80 sq cm 5 = Length x width >80 sq cm			
<b>2. Depth</b>	1 = Non-blanchable erythema on intact skin 2 = Partial thickness skin loss involving epidermis &/or dermis 3 = Full thickness skin loss involving damage or necrosis of subcutaneous tissue; may extend down to but not through underlying fascia; &/or mixed partial & full thickness &/or tissue layers obscured by granulation tissue 4 = Obscured by necrosis 5 = Full thickness skin loss with extensive destruction, tissue necrosis or damage to muscle, bone or supporting structures			
<b>3. Edges</b>	1 = Indistinct, diffuse, none clearly visible 2 = Distinct, outline clearly visible, attached, even with wound base 3 = Well-defined, not attached to wound base 4 = Well-defined, not attached to base, rolled under, thickened 5 = Well-defined, fibrotic, scarred or hyperkeratotic			
<b>4. Undermining</b>	1 = None present 2 = Undermining < 2 cm in any area 3 = Undermining 2-4 cm involving < 50% wound margins 4 = Undermining 2-4 cm involving > 50% wound margins 5 = Undermining > 4 cm or Tunneling in any area			
<b>5. Necrotic Tissue Type</b>	1 = None visible 2 = White/grey non-viable tissue &/or non-adherent yellow slough 3 = Loosely adherent yellow slough 4 = Adherent, soft, black eschar 5 = Firmly adherent, hard, black eschar			
<b>6. Necrotic Tissue Amount</b>	1 = None visible 2 = < 25% of wound bed covered 3 = 25% to 50% of wound covered 4 = > 50% and < 75% of wound covered 5 = 75% to 100% of wound covered			
<b>7. Exudate Type</b>	1 = None			

Item	Assessment	Date Score	Date Score	Date Score
	2 = Bloody 3 = Serosanguineous: thin, watery, pale red/pink 4 = Serous: thin, watery, clear 5 = Purulent: thin or thick, opaque, tan/yellow, with or without odor			
<b>8. Exudate Amount</b>	1 = None, dry wound 2 = Scant, wound moist but no observable exudate 3 = Small 4 = Moderate 5 = Large			
<b>9. Skin Color Surrounding Wound</b>	1 = Pink or normal for ethnic group 2 = Bright red &/or blanches to touch 3 = White or grey pallor or hypopigmented 4 = Dark red or purple &/or non-blanchable 5 = Black or hyperpigmented			
<b>10. Peripheral Tissue Edema</b>	1 = No swelling or edema 2 = Non-pitting edema extends <4 cm around wound 3 = Non-pitting edema extends $\geq$ 4 cm around wound 4 = Pitting edema extends < 4 cm around wound 5 = Crepitus and/or pitting edema extends $\geq$ 4 cm around wound			
<b>11. Peripheral Tissue Induration</b>	1 = None present 2 = Induration, < 2 cm around wound 3 = Induration 2-4 cm extending < 50% around wound 4 = Induration 2-4 cm extending $\geq$ 50% around wound 5 = Induration > 4 cm in any area around wound			
<b>12. Granulation Tissue</b>	1 = Skin intact or partial thickness wound 2 = Bright, beefy red; 75% to 100% of wound filled &/or tissue overgrowth 3 = Bright, beefy red; < 75% & > 25% of wound filled 4 = Pink, &/or dull, dusky red &/or fills $\leq$ 25% of wound 5 = No granulation tissue present			
<b>13. Epithelialization</b>	1 = 100% wound covered, surface intact 2 = 75% to <100% wound covered &/or epithelial tissue extends >0.5cm into wound bed 3 = 50% to <75% wound covered &/or epithelial tissue extends to <0.5cm into wound bed 4 = 25% to < 50% wound covered 5 = < 25% wound covered			
<b>TOTAL SCORE</b>				
<b>SIGNATURE</b>				



Plot the total score on the Wound Status Continuum by putting an "X" on the line and the date beneath the line. Plot multiple scores with their dates to see-at-a-glance regeneration or degeneration of the wound.

## Chapter 5

### Results

This study examined the relationships between macronutrient and micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psychosocial factors, disability status measurements, and nutritional status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a spinal cord injury (SCI) with and without pressure ulcers (PU's). Participants were recruited from five home health agencies and three SCI rehabilitation facilities located within Southern California. Study approvals were obtained from the Office of Human Research Protection at the University of California, Los Angeles and from the Institutional Review Board for Rancho Research Institute, Inc., Rancho Los Amigos National Rehabilitation prior to data collection.

One hundred and twenty-one (121) respondents were screened for participant eligibility in the research study. Of the 121 respondents, 23 refused or stated they were not interested in the study; eight individuals were excluded because they were unable to read English (n=3), Spanish speaking only (n=3), or able to walk (N=2). The last group (n=10) did not respond to follow up phone calls after being screened for the research study, resulting in a 66% participation rate.

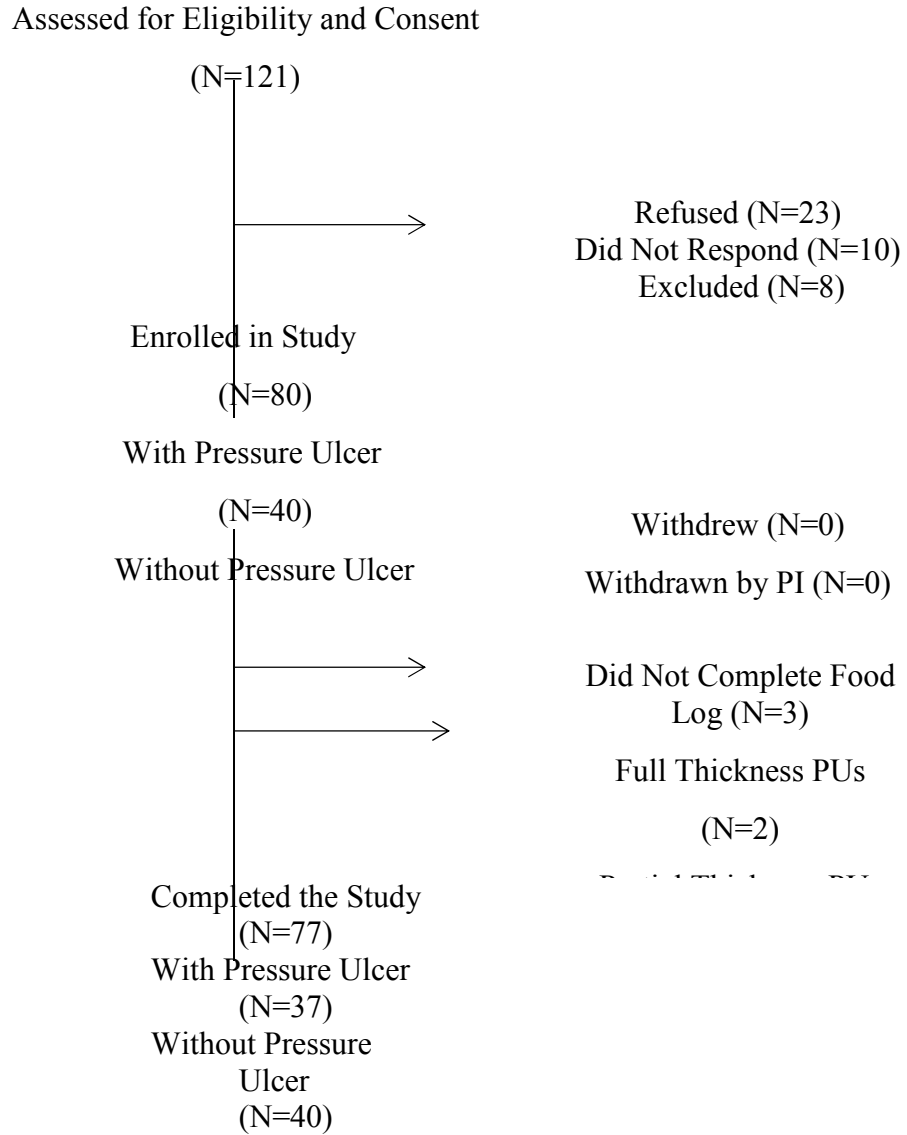
Figure 1 illustrates the flow of participants in the study.

The research design was a cross sectional descriptive study of 80 participants with a SCI with a PU (N=40) and without a PU (N=40). Three participants with PUs did not complete the 3-day food diaries; data analysis was completed for 77 participants to meet the aims related to macro and micro nutrient intake; 37 participants with PUs and 40 participants without PUs. Study findings are reported below. Table 1 provides the demographic characteristics and medical status of participants with and without a PU. Participants had a mean age of 47.7 years (standard deviation (SD) 11.9 years). The majority of participants were male (n=67), White/Caucasian

(n=33) and single (n=59). Most participants were unemployed (n=59) with an annual income of \$25,000 or less, 40% (n=32) had some level of college education, and 24% (n=19) lived alone. Seventy percent of participants had thoracic spine injury (n=56) and 73% reported SCI duration over 10 years (n=58).

Participants ranged in height from 4ft 2inches to 6ft 2 inches and weight ranged from 90-385 pounds (one outlier of 385 pounds). Mean Body Mass Index (BMI) was 26.48 (SD= 6.35). Of those participants with a PU, 32% (n=25) had full thickness PUs (stage 3, 4, unstageable), or deep tissue injury (DTI) and 19% (n=15) had partial thickness stage 2 PUs. The following reports on the study findings for each specific aim.

**Figure 5:1: Flow of Participants through Study**



**Table 5:1 Demographic and Medical Characteristics of Participants With and Without a Pressure Ulcer (PU).**

Characteristics	All participants (n=80)	Participants with PU (n=40)	Participants without PUs (n=40)
	Mean (SD) or N (%)		
<b>Age</b>	44.7 (11.97)	44.40 (12.86)	45.03 (11.16)
<b>Male</b>	67 (83.8)	33 (83)	34 (85)
<b>Race</b>			
African American	32 (40)	18 (45)	14 (35)
Caucasian	33 (41)	15 (37.5)	18 (45)
Asian American	2 (2.5)	1 (2.5)	1 (2.5)
Other	13 (16.3)	6 (15)	7 (17.5)
<b>Ethnicity</b>			
Hispanic or Latino	34 (42.5)	15 (18.8)	19 (23.8)
Non-Hispanic or Latino	45 (56.3)	24 (30)	21(26.3)
Other	1 (1.3)	1 (1.3)	-
<b>Marital Status</b>			
Single	59 (73.8) *	34 (85)	25 (62)
Married	11 (13.8)	4 (10)	7 (17)
Divorced/Separated	8 (10) *	1 (2)	7 (27)
Widowed	2 (2.5)	1 (2)	1 (2)
<b>Employment Status</b>			
Unemployed	59 (73.8)	32 (80)	27 (67)
Employed full time	6 (7.5)	3 (7)	3 (7)
Employed part time	5 (6.3)	0 (0)	5 (12)
Retired	4 (5.0)	4 (10)	0
Student/other	6 (7.6)	1 (2)	5 (12)
<b>Annual Income</b>			
Less than \$25,000	59 (74)	33 (41.3)	26 (32.5)
\$25,000-\$49,00	16 (20)	5 (6.3)	11 (13.8)
\$50,000-\$74,999	4 (5.0)	2 (5.0)	2 (5.0)
\$75,000 or greater	1 (1.3)	-	1 (1.3)
<b>Living Arrangements</b>			
Living Alone	19 (23.8)	9 (22)	10 (25)
Living with spouse	9 (11.3)	3 (7)	6 (15)
Living with children	2 (2.5)	1 (2)	1 (2)
Living with other	50 (62.5)	27 (67)	23 (57)
<b>Caregiver Presence</b>	67 (83.8)	67(84)	13 (16)
<b>Level of Spinal Cord Injury</b>			



Cervical	17 (21)	5 (12)	12 (30)
Thoracic	56 (70)	34 (85)	22 (55)
Lumbar	7 (8.8)	1 (2)	6 (15)
<b>Duration of Spinal Cord Injury</b>			
1-2 Years	4 (5)	3 (7)	1 (2)
2-5 Years	8 (10)	8 (20)	0
5-10 Years	10 (12.5)	4 (10)	6 (15)
Over 10 Years	58 (72.5)	25 (62)	33 (82)
<b>Bowel/Bladder Function</b>			
Incontinent	12 (15)	4 (5)	8 (10)
Urinary Retention	52 (65)	28 (35)	24 (30)
Indwelling Catheter/urostomy	16 (20.1)	8 (10)	8 (10)
<b>Anthropometric Measures</b>			
Weight (lbs)	174.3 (46.81)	173.45 (51.45)	175.16 (42.31)
Height (inches)	67.64 (4.57)	68.17 (3.78)	67.10 (5.24)
Body Mass Index	26.49 (6.36)	25.92 (6.48)	27.05 (6.26)
Waist Circumference (inches)	40.09 (6.51)	39.06 (6.11)	41.12 (6.80)
Triceps Skin Fold thickness (cm)	1.18 (0.71)	1.20 (0.75)	1.16 (0.67)
Average Mid Arm Circumference (cm)	14.03 (2.07)	13.68 (2.20)	14.37 (1.88)
<b>Pressure Ulcer Location</b>			
Trunk (sacral, trochanter, ischial)	36 (90)	36 (90)	
Heels	4 (10)	4 (10)	
<b>Pressure Ulcer Stages</b>			
Stage 2	15 (19)	15 (19)	
Stage 3	16 (20)	16 (20)	
Stage 4	7 (9)	7 (9)	
Unstageable	2 (3)	2 (3)	
Deep Tissue Injury (DTI)			

\*p < .05, \*\*p < .01;

**Aim 1: Describe nutritional intake of macronutrients and micronutrients among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without PU's.**

**Research Question 1A:** Is there a relationship between macronutrient intake and micronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory SCI person with and without a PU?

Pearson Product-Moment correlations were used to test the relationship between macronutrient and micronutrient intake in participants with and without PUs. Table 2 presents the correlation matrix for participants without PUs and Table 3 presents the correlation matrix for participants with PUs. The macronutrient variables included kilocalories (kcal), carbohydrates, saturated fat, monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat, cholesterol, fiber and protein intake measured using a 3-day self-report food log tested against the micronutrient variables which included vitamins A, B12, C, D, E, K, folate, and minerals calcium, iron, copper, and zinc. For both participants with and without a PU vitamin B12 and protein were significantly related to omega 6 (all  $p=.01$ ). Several of the macronutrients and micronutrients relationship findings most related to wound healing are further presented.

**Participants without PU:** There was a relationship between macronutrient and micronutrient intake among participants without a PU. Vitamin B12 intake was strongly positively related to protein ( $r = 0.89$ ,  $p < .01$ ) and omega 6 fatty acid intakes, ( $r = .89$ ,  $p < .01$ ). Vitamin A intake was positively related to calorie and protein intake with correlation coefficients of  $r = 0.36$  and  $r = 0.46$ , (both  $p < .05$ ) respectively. Similarly, vitamin C and zinc intake were positively associated with, calories ( $r = 0.421$ , and  $r = 0.508$ , both  $p < .01$ ) and proteins ( $r = 0.42$  and  $r = 0.58$  both  $p < .01$ ) (Table 2).

**Participants with PU:** A relationship existed between macronutrient and micronutrient intake among participants with PUs. In participants with PUs, Omega 6 fatty acid intake had the strongest correlations with 11 of the 20 macronutrients. Polyunsaturated fat intake ( $r = .99$ ,  $p < .01$ ), omega 3 fatty acid intake ( $r = .86$ ,  $p < .01$ ), and vitamin B12 intake ( $r = .75$ ,  $p < .01$ ) were positively associated with omega 6 fatty acid intake. Calcium intake was positively associated to calories, monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat, fiber, protein, Omega 3 and Omega 6 fatty acid intake with correlation coefficients ranging from  $r = 0.35$  to  $r = 0.6$  (all  $p < .05$ ). In addition, protein intake was positively associated with Omega 3 and Omega 6 intake with correlation coefficients ranging from  $r = 0.33$  to  $r = 0.74$  (both  $p < .05$ ) (Table 3).

**Table 5:2 Relationship Between Macronutrient and Micronutrient Intake in Non-Ambulatory SCI Participants Without A Pressure Ulcer (N=40).**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Vitamin A-RAE (mcg)	1																			
Vitamin B12 (mcg)	.499*	1																		
Vitamin C (mg)	.258	.375	1																	
Vitamin D (mcg)	.151	.347*	.352*	1																
Vitamin E (mg)	.273	.132	.455**	.214	1															
Vitamin K (mcg)	.358*	.040	.248	.083	.387*	1														
Vitamin Folate (mcg)	.038	.309	.194	.335*	.168	.301	1													
Minerals Calcium	.156	.348*	.476**	.331*	.112	.021	.318*	1												
Minerals Iron (mg)	.372*	.637**	.495**	.355*	.319*	.074	.480**	.581**	1											
Minerals Copper	.619**	.848**	.390*	.178	.328*	.145	.393*	.304	.678**	1										
Minerals Zinc (mg)	.164	.595**	.532**	.339*	.402*	.235	.361*	.181	.566**	.510**	1									
Calories (kcal)	.363*	.625**	.421**	.216	.404**	.085	.356*	.392*	.794**	.648**	.508**	1								
Carbohydrates (g)	.221	.248	.403**	.171	.420**	.208	.313*	.396*	.674**	.325*	.320*	.822**	1							
Saturated Fat (g)	.231	.327*	.246	.052	.457**	.153	.197	.177	.571**	.408**	.357*	.861**	.759**	1						
Monounsaturated Fat (g)	.299	.642**	.516**	.227	.436**	.142	.265	.265	.600	.667**	.703**	.713**	.367**	.506**	1					
Poly-Saturated	.467**	.846**	.300	.110	.229	-.036	.242	.213	.577**	.859**	.417**	.646**	.252	.363*	.753**	1				
Cholesterol (mg)	.334*	.573**	.562**	.457**	.475**	.195	.409**	.305	.619**	.583**	.697**	.732**	.453**	.636**	.779**	.519**	1			
Fiber (g)	-.075	-.099	.026	-.006	.194	.086	.357**	.317*	.333*	.113	-.026	.270	.453**	.303	-.120	-.146	.095	1		

<b>Protein (g)</b>	.464**	.888**	.417**	.269	.226	.006	.366*	.424**	.755**	.845**	.585**	.838**	.468**	.561**	.741**	.810**	.714**	.364	1	
<b>Omega 3</b>	.449**	.819**	.225	.079	.040	-.006	.240	.200	.424**	.781**	.285	.482**	.167	.226	.506**	.885**	.373**	-.180	.675**	1
<b>Omega 6</b>	.509**	.886**	.237	.169	.058	-.035	.258	.242	.534**	.851**	.344*	.580**	.194	.297	.609**	.954**	.477**	-.159	.790**	.931**

\*p < .05, \*\*p < .01; Pearson Product Moment Correlations. Red font indicates nutrients most associated with wound healing (Wermick & Stawicki 2018).

**Table 5:3 Relationship Between Macronutrient Intake and Micronutrient Intake in Non-Ambulatory SCI Individuals With Pressure Ulcer (N=37).**

	1	2	3	4	5)	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Vitamin A-RAE (mcg)	1																			
Vitamin B12 (mcg)	.040	1																		
Vitamin C (mg)	.288	-.013	1																	
Vitamin D (mcg)	-.114	.013	-.167	1																
Vitamin E (mg)	.346*	.059	.058	-.020	1															
Vitamin K (mcg)	.273	.172	-.30	-.066	.597*	1														
Vitamin Folate (mcg)	.261	.160	.283	-.001	.483**	.463*	1													
Minerals Calcium (mg)	.270	.433*	.230	0.072	.346*	.375*	.555**	1												
Minerals Iron (mg)	.323	.393*	.269	-.100	.394*	.365*	.667**	.764**	1											
Minerals Copper (mg)	.133	.820**	.093	-.091	.438**	.387*	.330*	.460**	.493**	1										
Minerals Zinc (mg)	-.038	.472**	.194	-.055	.152	.125	.100	.017	.035	.565*	1									
Calories (kcal)	.248	.276	.213	-.200	.250	.135	-.015	.346*	.483**	.258	.116	1								
Carbohydrates (g)	.241	.127	.387*	-.202	.240	.052	.093	.302	.452**	.209	.144	.872**	1							
Saturated Fat (g)	.003	-.116	.008	-.125	-.106	-.030	-.261	-.067	-.093	-.110	-.068	.166	.131	1						
Monounsaturated Fat (g)	.133	.491**	-.023	-.058	.682**	.570**	.396*	.422**	.561**	.609**	.166	.555**	.337	-.017	1					
Polyunsaturated Fat (g)	.034	.745**	-.050	.034	.293	.266	.264	.424**	.614**	.682**	.209	.571**	.410*	-.073	.752**	1				
Cholesterol (mg)	.206	-.012	-.015	-.164	.010	-.020	-.342*	.000	.009	-.158	0.27	.440**	.288	.099	.080	-.089	1			

Total Dietary Fiber (g)	.390*	.163	.518**	-.100	.394*	.168	.520**	.599**	.731**	.319	.142	.572**	.642**	.006	.317	.403*	-.029	1		
Protein (g)	.148	.576**	.093	-.063	.083	.138	.024	.495*	.410*	.303	.043	.738*	.478*	.068	.559**	.633**	.362*	.328*	1	
Omega 3	-.008	.728**	-.081	.146	.093	.172	.175	.457*	.512**	.612**	.250	.383*	.265	-.113	.483**	.875**	-.144	.290	.555*	1
Omega 6	.035	.747**	-.054	.027	.275	.248	.238	.380*	.581**	.674**	.202	.553**	.397*	-.065	.740**	.995**	-.102	.370*	.617*	.863**

\*p < 0.05, \*\*p < 0.01; Pearson Product Moment Correlations. Red font indicates nutrients most associated with wound healing (Wermick & Stawicki 2018).

A multiple logistic regression analysis was conducted using the variables vitamin D, polyunsaturated fat, saturated fat, zinc, and omega 6 intake to evaluate how well macro and micronutrients predicted the outcome of participants with and without a PU. These variables were chosen because of the strong correlation between micro and macronutrient in participants with and without PUs. None of the variable vitamin D, polyunsaturated fat, saturated fat, zinc, and omega 6 was a significant predictor of participants with or without a PU and the model only explained 25.3% of the variance in-group membership (with or without a PU) ( $R^2 = 0.06$ ;  $p = .73$ ).

A relationship existed with macro and micronutrients intake among participants with and without PU. Vitamin B12 intake was significantly related to omega 6 fatty acid intake. However, none of the macro and micronutrients intake was a significant predictor of those participants with and without a PU.

**Research Question 1B:** Is there a difference in macronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Independent-sample t-tests were conducted to evaluate differences in macronutrient intake among participants with and without PUs. There was no significant difference in the 3-day average intake of macronutrients between participants with and without a PU. Table 4 presents the results of differences in macronutrient intake for participants with and without a PU.



**Table 5:4. Differences in Macronutrient Intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with (n=37) and without Pressure Ulcers (n=40).**

	Pressure Ulcer (PU)	Mean (SD)	t	P value	95% Confidence Interval Lower--Upper
Calories (kcal)	Without PU	1968.64 (713.74)	-1.36	.178	-562.33--106.16
	With PU	2196.73 (758.56)			
Carbohydrates (g)	Without PU	228.02 (69.17)	-.74	.463	-51.06--23.46
	With PU	241.82 (93.97)			
Saturated Fat (g)	Without PU	25.29 (11.39)	-1.49	.139	-16.46--2.34
	With PU	32.35 (27.42)			
Monounsaturated Fat (g)	Without PU	14.20 (11.72)	-1.03	.304	-8.78--2.77
	With PU	17.20 (13.71)			
Polyunsaturated Fat (g)	Without PU	8.88 (10.82)	-1.41	.161	-8.38--1.42
	With PU	12.36 (10.75)			
Cholesterol (mg)	Without PU	323.27 (193.85)	-.72	.472	-120.24--56.25
	With PU	355.26 (194.59)			
Total Dietary Fiber (g)	Without PU	14.01 (7.51)	-1.72	.088	-6.0--.43
	With PU	16.83 (6.76)			
Protein (g)	Without PU	85.59 (47.04)	-.96	.340	-31.02--10.83
	With PU	95.68 (44.97)			
Omega 3 (g)	Without PU	.768 (1.29)	-1.55	.125	-.973--.12
	With PU	1.19 (1.29)			
Omega 6 (g)	Without PU	6.20 (9.41)	-1.80	.076	-8.22--.42
	With PU	10.11 (9.61)			

**Research Question 1C:** Is there a difference in micronutrient intake among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Independent-sample t-tests were conducted to evaluate micronutrient intake differences among participants with and without PUs. There were no significant differences in micronutrient intake among participants with and without PUs. Vitamin D and vitamin K consumption for participants with a PU was greater than for participants without a PU. Participants with PUs reported vitamin D intake of 225.2 units and vitamin K intake of 77.20 mcg compared to participants without PUs who consumed 7 times lower amounts of vitamin D 32.8 units and approximately half the vitamin K intake (43.79 mcg, both  $p=.01$ ) over the 3-days. Table 5 presents results of differences in micronutrient intake for participants with and without a PU.

**Table 5:5. Differences in Micronutrients Intake among Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with (n=37) and without Pressure Ulcers (n=40).**

	Pressure Ulcer (PU)	Mean (SD)	t	p	95% CI Lower--Upper
Vitamin A-RAE (mcg)	Without PU	286.80 (289.40)	-.66	.51	-194.72--134.76
	With PU	342.47 (443.81)			
Vitamin B12 (mcg)	Without PU	2.76 (3.32)	-.19	.85	-1.42--1.56
	With PU	2.91 (3.44)			
Vitamin C (mcg)	Without PU	75.48 (55.46)	-.78	.44	-37.16--25.47
	With PU	87.92 (82.44)			
Vitamin D (units)	Without PU	32.8 (11.04)	-1.3	.2	-11.51--2.72
	With PU	225.2 (938.8)			
Vitamin E (mg)	Without PU	3.02 (3.19)	-.04	.97	-.99--1.40
	With PU	3.04 (1.98)			
Vitamin K (mcg)	Without PU	43.79 (73.39)	-1.66	.01	-66.77--11.53
	With PU	77.20 (102.28)			
Vitamin Folate (mcg)	Without PU	167.84 (95.59)	-1.07	.29	-113.19--86.03
	With PU	192.53 (106.39)			
Minerals Calcium (mg)	Without PU	447.99 (196.12)	-1.08	.28	-782.76--5.60
	With PU	499.00 (218.24)			
Minerals Iron (mg)	Without PU	10.36 (4.83)	-1.38	.173	-3.13--1.73
	With PU	11.95 (5.34)			
Minerals Copper (mg)	Without PU	.48 (.39)	-1.85	.23	-.42--.07
	With PU	.70 (.66)			
Minerals Zinc (mg)	Without PU	5.06 (4.58)	-1.65	-4.03	-8.08--1.37
	With PU	9.09 (14.68)			

**Aim 2: Describe and evaluate the relationship of psycho-social factors, anthropometric measurements, nutrition status measurement, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU**

**Research Question 2A:** What is the relationship between psychosocial factors, nutrition status measurements, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Pearson Product-Moment Correlations were performed to test the relationships between psychosocial factors, nutrition status measurements, and disability status measurements among participants with and without a PU. Psychosocial variables examined were: living condition, grocery shopping ability, cooking ability, medications, smoking habits, and duration of spinal cord injury. Nutrition status measurement consisted of the total score from the Mini Nutrition Assessment (MNA). Disability measures were derived from the World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule (WHODAS) total score and Spinal Cord Injury Secondary Conditions Scale (SCI-SCS) total score. Disability measures consisted of WHODAS total score, a measure of six domains of life during the previous 30 days, and SCI-SCS total score, based on 16 items that evaluate chronic problems affecting activity and independence in the last ninety days. Nutrition status measurement was the total score from (MNA), based on six questions on anthropometric measurement, intestinal motility, food intake, and acute diseases and neurological problems. For both participants with and without a PU, education level and employment were significantly related to annual income (all  $p=.01$ ). Correlations specific to each group are presented below.

**Participants with PU:** Seven variables were significantly related at a level of  $p \leq .05$  with coefficients greater or equal to 0.26. “Who does the cooking” was related to education level

( $r=0.27$ ,  $p=.05$ ), employment status ( $r=0.26$ ,  $p=.05$ ) and “who does the grocery shopping” ( $r=0.71$ ,  $p=.01$ ). “Who does the grocery shopping” was negatively and moderately related to education ( $r=-0.26$ ,  $p=.05$ ) and employment ( $r=-0.28$ ,  $p=.05$ ). The SCI-SCS total score was significantly related to the WHODAS total score ( $r=0.46$ ,  $p=.01$ ). The Mini Nutritional Assessment score was negatively and moderately related to race ( $r=-0.41$ ,  $p=.01$ ). No other psychosocial factors, disability status measurements, or nutrition status variables were significantly related in participants with PU.

**Participants without PU:** Six variables were significantly related at a level of  $p \leq .05$  with coefficients greater or equal to 0.33. WHODAS total score was negatively related to employment ( $r=-0.38$ ,  $p=.05$ ), and level of SCI ( $r=-0.40$ ,  $p=.05$ ). WHODAS total score was positively related to “who does the cooking” ( $r=0.33$ ,  $p=0.05$ ), race ( $r=0.35$ ,  $p=.05$ ) and SCI-SCS total score ( $r=0.40$ ,  $p=.05$ ). SCI-SCS total score was also related to “who does the cooking” ( $r=0.33$ ,  $p=.05$ ). Employment was negatively associated with “who does the grocery shopping” and “who does the cooking” (both  $r=-0.39$ ,  $p=.05$ ). No other psychosocial factors, disability status measurements, or nutrition status variables were significant.

A binary logistic regression analysis was conducted using group membership (with or without PUs) as the outcome and “who does the cooking”, WHODAS total score, and SCI-SCS total score as predictors. “Who does the grocery shopping” was not included in the model due to the high correlation with “who does the cooking” among participants with PUs ( $r=0.71$ ). The SCI-SCS total score was a significant predictor of participants with or without a PU ( $p=.01$ ) with an odds ratio of 1.13 (95% confidence interval [CI] 1.025—1.261). “Who does the cooking” had an odds ratio of 1.39 (95% CI 0.870—2.22,  $p=.168$ ). WHODAS total score was not significant in the model. Results are displayed in Table 6.

**Table 5:6. Summary Statistics for the Model of Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants With a Spinal Cord Injury With And Without a Pressure Ulcer (PU) Using Psychosocial And Disability Measures As Predictors (N=80)**

<b>Predictor</b>	<b><i>b</i><sup>s</sup></b>	<b>Wald</b>	<b>p</b>	<b>OR</b>	<b>95% CI Lower--Upper</b>
WHODAS	-.003	.11	.74	.74	.95—1.03
SCI-SCS	.13	5.89	<b>.01</b>	1.14	1.02—1.26
Cooking	.33	1.9	.17	1.39	.87—2.22
Constant	-2.64	6.87	.01	.07	
<b>-2 Log likelihood</b>	100.44 <sup>a</sup>				
<b>Model Chi-square (df=1)</b>	10.47				
<b>p</b>	.01				
<b>Overall rate of Correction Classification</b>	16.4%				

*Note.* *b*<sup>s</sup> Unstandardized logistic regression coefficient

A relationship existed with psychosocial factors among participants with and without a PU. “Who does the cooking” and “who does the grocery shopping” were significantly related to education and employment of participants. The SCI-SCS total score was a significant predictor of participants with or without a PU.

**Research Question 2B:** Is there a difference in psychosocial factors among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Chi-Square and independent-sample t-tests were conducted to determine differences with psychosocial factors between participants with and without PU. The variables analyzed were: living condition, grocery-shopping ability, cooking ability, medications, smoking habits, caregiver, level of spinal cord injury, and duration of spinal cord injury. There were significant differences in psychosocial factors between participants with and without PU. Eighteen percent of participants with a PU did not do their own cooking, compared to 82% of participants without

a PU did do their own cooking ( $p=.05$ ). Living condition, grocery-shopping ability, medications, smoking habits, caregiver, level of spinal cord injury, and duration of spinal cord injury were not significantly different between participants with and without PUs.

**Research Question 2C:** Is there a difference in anthropometric measures among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

Independent-sample t-tests were conducted to evaluate differences in anthropometric variables and to determine any significant differences in anthropometric BMI, triceps skin fold, waist circumference variables between participants with PUs and those without PUs. There were no significant differences in anthropometric measures between participants with and without PUs. Participants with a PU had lower overall BMI scores (Mean BMI Score = 25.92; SD = 6.48) than those without PU (Mean BMI Score = 27.05; SD =6.26) but this was not significant. Participants with a PU also had a smaller waist circumference (mean waist circumference = 39.06 cm, SD 6.11cm) compared to those without PU (mean waist circumference = 41.12 cm, SD = 6.80cm) although not significant. Results are displayed in Table 7.

**Table 5:7. Anthropometric Score Differences between Community Dwelling Non-Ambulatory Spinal Cord Injury Participants with and without Pressure Ulcers (N=80).**

	<b>Pressure Ulcer (PU)</b>	<b>Mean (SD)</b>	<b>p</b>	<b>95% CI Lower--Upper</b>
<b>Body Mass Index (BMI)</b>	Without PU	27.05 (6.26)	.93	-1.70--3.97
	With PU	25.92 (6.48)		
<b>Triceps Skin Folds (centimeters)</b>	Without PU	1.16 (.67)	.68	-.36--.27
	With PU	1.20 (.75)		
<b>Waist Circumference (centimeters)</b>	Without PU	41.12 (6.80)	.52	-.81--4.94
	With PU	39.06 (6.11)		

<b>Mid-arm Circumference (centimeters)</b>	Without PU	14.37 (1.88)	.81	- .22--1.60
	With PU	13.68 (2.20)		

**Research Question 2D:** Is there a difference in nutrition status measurement (Total MNA Score) among community dwelling non- ambulatory person with a SCI with and without a PU?

An independent-samples t-test was conducted to evaluate total MNA score differences between participants with PUs and those without PUs. There were no significant differences in the MNA total score between participants with and without PUs. Participants with a PU on the average had lower overall MNA scores (Mean MNA Score = 12.55; SD = 1.60) than those without PUs (Mean MNA Score = 12.83; SD =1.58) but this was not significant (p=.44).



**Aim 3: Describe and evaluate the relationship between macronutrients intake, micronutrients intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, nutrition status measurement, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with a Partial Thickness PU (Stage 2 PU) versus Full Thickness PU (Stage 3, 4, or Unstageable PU)**

Participants with PUs had a mean Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool (BWAT) total score of 27.93 (SD 5.86) with a range from 17 to 43. Participants with stage 2 PUs (n=15) accounted for 37.5% of PUs. Those participants with a stage 3 PUs (n=16) accounted for 40% of the PUs and 11% of participants had stage 4 or unstageable PUs (n=9). Most participants (40%) had a PU located on the sacrum, coccyx, or trochanter (n=16) and 35% had a PU on the ischial tuberosity (n=14). Only 10% of participants had PUs on the heels. Forty five percent of participants had a PU ranging in size from 4 to 16 square centimeters (n=32). Undermining was present in 15% of the PUs (n=6) and these PU's also presented with yellow necrotic slough. Serosanguinous drainage was present in 65% (n=26) of the PUs and 50% (n=20) had a moderate to large amount of exudate.

**Research question 3A:** What is the relationship between macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

Three participants with PUs did not complete the 3-day food diary (2=full thickness PU and 1= partial thickness PU), thus, data were analyzed with 37 participants for examining macronutrient and micronutrient intake. Pearson Product-Moment Correlations were performed to evaluate macronutrient and micronutrients relationships among participants with a partial

thickness PU (Table 8) and among those with full thickness PUs (Table 9). The macronutrient variables included kilocalories (kcal), carbohydrates, saturated fat, monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat, cholesterol, fiber and protein intake measured using a 3-day self-report food log and the micronutrient variables included vitamins A, B12, C, D, E, K, folate, and minerals calcium, iron, copper, and zinc. For both participants with partial and full thickness PU, fiber intake was significantly related to calcium intake ( $r = .84$ ;  $r = .46$ , respectively, both  $p < .05$ ) and iron intake ( $r = .85$ ;  $r = .69$ , respectively, both  $p < .01$ ). Monounsaturated fat intake was significant with vitamin E intake ( $r = .71$ ;  $r = .69$ , respectively, both  $p < .01$ ), vitamin K intake ( $r = .56$ ;  $r = .59$ , respectively, both  $p < .01$ ) and vitamin B12 intake ( $r = .73$ ;  $r = .420$ , respectively, both  $p < .05$ ). Correlations specific to each group are further presented below.

**Participants with Partial Thickness PU:** There was a relationship between macronutrient and micronutrient intake among participants with a partial thickness PU. Vitamin B12 intake was positively and strongly related to monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat, protein, and Omega 3 and Omega 6 fatty acid intake with correlation coefficients above  $r=0.73$  (all  $p < .01$ ). Iron intake was positively and moderately associated with carbohydrates, polyunsaturated fat, fiber, proteins, Omega 3 and Omega 6 fatty acid and calorie intake (all coefficients above  $r = 0.53$ ; all  $p < .05$ ).

**Participants with Full Thickness PU:** A strong relationship existed between macronutrient and micronutrient intake among participants with full thickness PU. In participants with full thickness PUs, Vitamin B12 intake was positively and moderately associated to monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat, protein, Omega 3 and Omega 6 fatty acid intake with correlation coefficients ranging from  $r=0.42$  to  $r=0.7$  (all  $p < .05$ ). Similar to participants with partial thickness PUs, iron intake was also positively associated with calories, ( $r = 0.46$ ,  $p < .05$ )

monounsaturated fats ( $r=0.51$ ,  $p=.01$ ), polyunsaturated fats ( $r=0.6$ ,  $p=.01$ ), fiber ( $r=0.68$ ,  $p=.01$ ), Omega 3 fatty acid ( $r=0.52$ ,  $p=.05$ ) and Omega 6 fatty acid intake ( $r = 0.57$ ,  $p=.01$ ).

**Table 5:8 Relationship between Micronutrients and Macronutrients Among Persons with SCI with Partial Thickness Pressure Ulcers (N=14).**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Vitamin A-RAE (mcg)	1																				
Vitamin B12 (mcg)	.313	1																			
Vitamin C (mg)	.312	.343	1																		
Vitamin D (mcg)	-.316	.042	-.252	1																	
Vitamin E (mg)	.278	.292	-.131	.041	1																
Vitamin K (mcg)	.204	.132	-.005	-.091	.802**	1															
Vitamin Folate (mcg)	.637*	.381	.528	-.038	.522	.421	1														
Minerals Calcium (mg)	.465	.647*	.703**	-.260	.212	.216	.572*	1													
Minerals Iron (mg)	.567*	.715*	.652*	-.255	.215	.114	.611*	.875**	1												
Minerals Copper (mg)	.504	.856*	.388	-.140	.603*	.541*	.670**	.703**	.719**	1											
Minerals Zinc (mg)	.436	.533*	.156	-.038	.707**	.642***	.639**	.637**	.651*	.757**	1										
Calories (kcal)	.316	.477	.061	-.337	.169	-.117	-.075	.478	.535*	.341	.247	1									
Carbohydrates (g)	.388	.354	.285	-.344	.092	-.097.1	.083	.480	.543*	.236	.126	.861**	1								
Saturated Fat (g)	.150	.263	-.360	-.397	.051	.097	-.395	.155	.170	.141	.118	.795**	.450	1							
Monounsaturated Fat (g)	.476	.734*	-.059	-.092	.710**	.558*	.408	.458	.513	.855**	.697**	.502	.243	.483	1						
Polyunsaturated Fat (g)	.323	.935*	.229	.084	.360	.090	.361	.590*	.666**	.807**	.465	.619*	.474	.368	.785**	1					
Cholesterol (mg)	-.130	-.115	-.357	-.247	-.323	-.455	.691**	-.284	-.089	-.395	-.334	.511	.355	.659*	-.092	-.067	1				
Fiber (g)	.393	.503	.813**	-.140	.001	-.151	.522	.845**	.846**	.440	.340	.486	.635*	-.021	.148	.508	.779**	1			
Protein (g)	.226	.741*	.080	-.203	.224	-.028	-.010	.509	.604*	.565*	.380	.889**	.682**	.716**	.659*	.814**	.423	.434	1		
Omega 3	.200	.915*	.238	.290	.271	-.005	.334	.504	.566*	.710**	.369	.463	.423	.153	.620*	.945**	-.157	.487	.690**	1	
Omega 6	.322	.950*	.237	.082	.364	.122	.372	.574*	.644*	.831**	.469	.571*	.447	.321	.781**	.993**	-.102	.474	.798**	.955**	1

\*\* Correlation is significant at 0.01 level (2-tailed) \* Correlation is significant at 0.05 level (2-tailed)

**Table 5:9 Relationship between Micronutrients and Macronutrients Among Persons with SCI with Full Thickness Pressure Ulcers (N=23).**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Vitamin A-RAE (mcg)	1																				
Vitamin B12 (mcg)	-.013	1																			
Vitamin C (mg)	.299	-.152	1																		
Vitamin D (mcg)	.009	.099	-.056	1																	
Vitamin E (mg)	.351	-.018	.128	-.065	1																
Vitamin K (mcg)	.335	.199	-.057	.090	.524*	1															
Vitamin Folate (mcg)	.192	.090	.135	.128	.496*	.511*	1														
Minerals Calcium (mg)	.250	.382	-.014	.484*	.416*	.506	.547*	1													
Minerals Iron (mg)	.299	.316	.089**	.130	.484	.557**	.701**	.715**	1												
Minerals Copper (mg)	.059	.809**	-.026	-.050	.379	.337	.219	.401	.449*	1											
Minerals Zinc (mg)	-.089	.483*	.223	-.060	.083	.068**	.071	-.025	.007	.571**	1										
Calories (kcal)	.253	.217	.305	-.060	.297	.335**	.020	.278	.460*	.241	.130	1									
Carbohydrates (g)	.227	.061	.447*	-.166	.309	.225	.097	.218	.411	.212	.178	.879**	1								
Saturated Fat (g)	-.018	-.172	.076	-.126	-.149	-.028	-.263	-.104	-.133	-.157	-.095	.068	.091	1							
Monounsaturated Fat (g)	.058	.420*	-.006	-.002	.686**	.592**	.392	.409	.591**	.536**	.132	.585**	.385	-.111	1						
Polyunsaturated Fat (g)	-.027	.696**	-.180	.033	.265	.380	.228	.368	.607**	.648**	.197	.560**	.391	-.145	.744**	1					
Cholesterol (mg)	.309	.015	.205	.094	.139	.345	-.102	.173	.076	-.089	.046	.404	.261	-.016	.182	-.112	1				
Fiber (g)	.432	.033	.319	-.079	.528**	.449*	.521*	.464*	.687**	.284	.149	.632**	.655**	.012	.424*	.362	.059	1			
Protein (g)	.140	.536**	.100	.400	.034	.260	.042	.489*	.327	.224	.019	.660**	.382	-.037	.510*	.567**	.333	.268	1		
Omega 3	-.055	.685**	-.208*	.404	.026	.261	.134	.465*	.524*	.582*	.231	.376	.231	-.157	.452**	.863**	-.169	.231	.532**	1	
Omega 6	-.028	.693**	-.196	-.011	.238	.332	.183	.311	.570*	.628**	.186	.554**	.382	-.133	.727**	.996**	-.117	.325	.547**	.845**	1

\*\* Correlation is significant at 0.01 level (2-tailed) \* Correlation is significant at 0.05 level (2-tailed)

A multiple logistic regression analysis was conducted using the variables most related to wound healing; vitamin B12, iron, zinc, vitamin D, and protein intake, as predictors of partial versus full thickness PUs as a two-level outcome. None of the variables (B12, iron, zinc, vitamin D, or protein), were significant predictors of the occurrence of partial thickness versus full thickness PUs and the model only explained 12.3% of the variance in the group membership (partial thickness or full thickness) ( $R^2 = 0.18$ ;  $p = .89$ ).

A relationship existed with macro and micronutrients among participants with partial and full thickness PU. In both groups, fiber intake was related to calcium and iron intake, monounsaturated fat intake was related to vitamins E, K, and B12 intake. However, none of the variables were predictors of participants with partial and full thickness PU.

**Research Question 3B:** Is there a difference between macronutrient intake, micronutrient intake, anthropometric measurements, psycho-social factors, and disability status measurements among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

Independent-sample t-tests were conducted to evaluate differences in macronutrient intake (kilocalories (kcal), carbohydrates, saturated fat, monounsaturated fat, polyunsaturated fat, cholesterol, fiber and protein), and micronutrient intake (vitamins A, B12, C, D, E, and K, folate, calcium, iron, copper, and zinc) between participants with partial thickness PUs versus full thickness PUs. There were no significant differences in macro and micronutrient intake among participants with a partial thickness PU compared to participants with full thickness PUs.

Participants with a full thickness PU had lower overall vitamin D intake (85.2 units SD = 170.8 units) than those with a partial thickness PU (413.6 units mcg, SD = 1468 units) but this was not significant ( $p = .28$ ). Participants with a full thickness PU consumed almost three times

greater amounts of zinc compared to participants with partial thickness PUs (11.64mg SD 18.12mg, 4.91mg, SD 3.37, respectively,  $p=.18$ ). Participants with full thickness PUs also consumed more Omega 6 fatty acids (9.76mg, SD 10.52mg) compared to participants with partial thickness PUs (8.67mg, SD 8.21mg) although not significant. Participants with full and partial thickness PUs consumed nearly equal amounts of proteins, calories, iron, and cholesterol.

Independent sample t-tests were conducted to examine differences in anthropometric measurements (BMI triceps skin folds, mid-arm circumference, and waist circumference) between participants with partial thickness versus full thickness PUs and there were no significant differences between groups.

Independent sample t-tests were conducted to explore disability status measurement (WHODAS total score and SCI-SCS total score) differences between participants with partial thickness versus full thickness PU. There were no significant differences in disability status measurements between participants with a partial thickness PU compared to those with full thickness PUs.

Chi Square tests were conducted to determine any significant differences in psychosocial variables between participants with partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU. The psychosocial variables were living condition, grocery shopping ability, cooking ability, medications, smoking habits, and duration of spinal cord injury. There was no significant difference in any of the psychosocial variables between participants with partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU (all  $p < .05$ ).

**Research Question 3C:** Is there a difference in nutritional status (Total MNA Scores) among community dwelling non-ambulatory person with a SCI with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU?

Two tests were conducted to assess whether nutrition status measurements using the total MNA score and the individual MNA items were different between participants with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU. An Independent-sample t-test was performed to evaluate differences with the total MNA scores between participants with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU, and there was no significant difference in MNA total score between participants with partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU, ( $p < .05$ ). Chi-Square analyses were conducted to determine any significant differences with the individual items from the MNA between participants with a partial thickness PU versus full thickness PU. There was no significant difference in MNA individual items between participants with partial thickness PUs compared to those with full thickness PUs.

In conclusion, the study results indicated that there is a positive and strong relationship between micronutrient and macronutrient intake among the 77-community dwelling non-ambulatory participants with a SCI with and without PUs. Zinc, vitamin B12, and omega 6 fatty acid intake demonstrated the strongest relationship with macronutrient intake of polyunsaturated fat, calories, and protein among participants with and without a PU. Further, the findings of this research study indicated that, for both participants with and without PU, the vitamin D intake was well below the recommended daily allowance. Exposure to sunlight, leading to cutaneous production, and the ingestion of food sources are the two mechanisms by which vitamin D can be obtained and stored within the human body. A low vitamin D status is of particular concern in the spinal cord injury population, given the poor intake of rich dietary sources coupled with the probable indoor lifestyle and limited exposure to sunlight. A vitamin D deficiency can lead to many pathological conditions, including osteomalacia/rickets, osteoporosis, and muscle weakness resulting in an increased risk of falls and fractures. Additionally, studies have



suggested that vitamin D has an immune modulating effect, enhancing monocyte mycobacterial destruction by facilitating the production of the antimicrobial protein, cathelicidin (Li et al. 2006). Consequently, suboptimal levels of vitamin D have been associated with an increased risk of autoimmune deficiency and the development of infectious diseases (Brinkley, et al., 2010).

The findings of this research study also found that participants without PUs consumed approximately half the vitamin K intake (43.79 mcg, both  $p=.01$ ) over the 3-days. While vitamin K is more often associated with blood coagulation, it also plays a role in bone metabolism and bone-related diseases. Studies suggest that there is an inverse relationship between dietary intake of vitamin K and risk of fractures. A vitamin K deficiency is associated with osteoporosis, pathological fractures, and vascular calcification (Shearer et al., 2012), which is of additional concern in the spinal cord injury population at risk for bone demineralization and vascular abnormalities.

Relationships between psychosocial factors, anthropometric, nutritional status, and disability among participants demonstrated no significant differences. Although, there was not a significant difference with psychosocial factors, there was a weakly positive correlation between psychosocial factors, “Who does the cooking” and “Who does the grocery shopping”, with education and employment in comparing participants with and without PUs. The findings suggest that those participants without a PU may be eating healthier, consuming lower amounts of calories, carbohydrates, fat, and sugars than those participants with a PU, who do their own shopping and cooking. In addition, the research found that the total score from the SCI-SCS was a predictor for participants with and without a PU, indicating that health and physical function is impacted by these secondary conditions.

## **Chapter 6**

### **Discussion**

In this study of nutrition among community dwelling non-ambulatory persons with a spinal cord injury (SCI) with and without pressure ulcers (PUs), we found significant and clinically meaningful differences in macro and micro nutrient intake. Protein intake was generally higher than the Recommended Dietary Guidelines for Americans (RDA) of 56 grams per day. Sixty one percent (n=47) of all participants consumed above the RDA for protein. Participants without a PU consumed 85 grams of protein per day and participants with a PU consumed 95 grams of protein. A study by Groah and colleagues (2009) with 73 participants with SCI (male =61, and female =12) found protein intake was generally within the recommended range (46-56 grams of protein per day) which is much lower than the protein intake among our study participants.

Persons with SCI with PUs, along with the able-bodied population with PUs, require adequate protein intake in order to heal. When dietary protein intake increases, the outcome for all stages of PUs have been linked to improved healing rates (Posthauer, Banks, Dorner, & Schools, 2015). The National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel (NPUAP) PU treatment guidelines recommend individuals with PUs consume high protein nutritional supplements in addition to dietary protein consumption of 1.25 – 1.5 g/kg/day. In this study, 50% of participants with PUs consumed less than NPUAP recommended protein consumption. A study by Ohura and colleagues (2011) of 30 participants with SCI in a control group and 30 participants with SCI in a nutritional intervention group evaluated the effects of higher than recommended protein

(162g/kg/day) intake on PU healing. They found those participants consuming higher than the recommended protein levels demonstrated improved PU healing compared to those consuming RDA recommended or less protein intake ( $p < .001$ ).

In addition to protein, calorie intake is important for PU healing. In this study, participants consumed fewer calories per day than recommended. The RDA for calories for male's ranges from 2400-2600 calories per day. The majority of male participants (66%,  $n=42$ ) consumed well below the recommendation with a mean 1732 calories (SD 450 calories) per day. Most females (69%,  $n=9$ ) also consumed fewer than the recommended calories of 2000-2400 per day with a mean 1319 calories (SD 399 calories) per day. Only 8% ( $n=5$ ) of all participants were within RDA guidelines for calorie consumption. The NPUAP recommends intake of 30 kcal/kg per day for persons with PUs or at risk for PU development. Only 9% ( $n=18$ ) of participants with PUs met the NPUAP guidelines of 30 kcal/kg per day. The mean calorie intake for those participants with PUs not meeting the NPUAP guidelines was 1726 calories (SD 491 calories) per day. Ohura and colleagues (2011) reported that patients who received greater calories had significantly greater reduction in wound surface size and depth.

In our study, we found participants consumed an adequate number of calories from fat (mean 494 calories; SD 290 calories) and an inadequate amount of carbohydrates (mean 939 calories; SD 327 calories). Participants reported carbohydrate intake of 235 grams (SD 82 grams) just slightly lower than the RDA of 325 grams. The mean total fat intake for all participants was 55 grams (SD 32 grams), which is within the recommended range for total fat gram intake of 44 to 78 grams (Zeratsky, 2018). Only 16% ( $n=12$ ) participants consumed more than 30% of total calories from fats. Among all participants saturated fat intake was above the RDA. The mean daily saturated fat intake was 29 grams (SD 21 grams) with 99% of participants reporting

saturated fat intake above the RDA recommendation of less than 10% of total calorie intake from saturated fats. The mean daily saturated fat intake was nearly double the 13 grams amount recommended for an average 2000-calorie diet by the American Heart (AHA, 2015). Our findings are different from Groah and colleagues (2009), who found both fat and carbohydrate intake were generally high among their study participants. In addition, their study participants consumed a higher amount of daily fats (82 grams) and the same amount of carbohydrates (234 grams) compared with the participants in our study. Consuming increased number of saturated fats, cholesterol, and carbohydrates can lead to chronic diseases such as cardiovascular disease, osteoporosis, obesity, and decrease in wound healing (Tanhoffer et al., 2012; NPUAP 2014). A study by Sabour et al. (2012) found 162 participants with SCI consumed 51% of calories from fat intake, which is nearly double the amount our participants consumed (mean 23% calories from fats). Moussavi et al. (2001) used a 3-day food diary to assess dietary fat intake in 189 participants with SCI. They reported the percentages of calories from total fat intake (85% in men; 75% in women) and saturated fat intake (80% for men; 77% for women) both well above the RDA of less than 30% of total fat and less than 10% of saturated fat from daily caloric intake. Our findings show percentage of calories from total fat intake much lower for both males (22%) and females (28%) and also much lower for percentage of calories from saturated fat (males 27%, females 35%) as compared to Moussavi's study. This difference may be due to changing food habits in the U.S. since the work of Moussavi and associates in 2001. There have been numerous national nutrition agendas focused on healthy eating habits and avoidance of high fat foods (DeSalvo, Olson, & Casavale, 2016). It may be that overall fat intake among the general population decreased during this time and thus may also be reflected in the study participants.

Zinc has been shown to be vital in wound healing by replicating the cells and allowing for growth and protein synthesis (Pierpoint et al., 2014). In our study, women had a zinc intake of 4.3mg/d and men consumed 7.5mg/d, both well below the 8-11mg/d required for men and women (Saghaleini, Dehghan, Shadvar, Sanaie, Mahmoodpoor, & Ostadi, 2018). Participants with a partial thickness PU consumed 4.9mg/d of zinc, well below the RDA. Zinc intake among participants with a full thickness PU was 12mg/d slightly above the RDA. Deficiency in zinc can lead to a loss in appetite, impaired immune function, abnormal taste, and decrease in wound healing (Dorner, Posthauer, Ellen, & Thomas, 2009).

Vitamin D intake among our participants with PUs was 225.2 International Units (IU)/day, seven times greater than the amount of vitamin D consumed by participants without a PU 32.8 IU/d and well below the RDA by the International Osteoporosis Foundation (IOF) of 800 to 1000 IU/d for men and women age 19-70 years old (IOF 2018). Because osteoporosis is a consequence of SCI, a decrease in vitamin D intake can lead to skeletal fragility and can increase the risk for fractures (Dawson-Hughes et al., 2010; Jiang, Jiang, & Dai, 2006; IOM 2005). A decrease in vitamin D levels can contribute to osteomalacia leading to proximal muscle weakness. With muscle weakness there is a decrease in physical function and performance, more likely to break bones, and increase risk for falling (Stockton, Mengersen, Paratz, Kandiah, & Bennell, 2011). In addition, inadequate vitamin D intake has shown to be a contributing factor on the immune system. In a large study by The National Center for Health Statistics from 1988-1994 with 18,883 participants, findings concluded from in home interview and blood samples, participants with low levels of vitamin D had increase in upper respiratory infection (CDC, 1996)

Vitamin C is also important for wound healing and aids with iron absorption (National Institute of Health, 2018). When there is a deficit in vitamin C wound healing may be prolonged, contributing to increased risk for infection by preventing white blood cells from migrating to the wound (National Institute of Health, 2018). Vitamin C intake for female participants was 55.6 mg/d (N=13) well below the RDA of 75 mg/d for women. Male participants vitamin C intake was 86.7 mg/d slightly below the RDA of 90 mg/d, (Saghaleini et al., 2018; National Institute of Health, 2018). A study by Desneves and colleagues (2005) with 16 participants (2 with SCI) with stage 2, 3, or 4 PU were randomly assigned to three diet groups. Group A was given a standard diet, while group B was given a standard diet plus 2 tetrapaks (multinational food pack) containing 72 mg of vitamin C, and group C was given a standard diet plus 2 tetrapaks containing 500 mg of vitamin C. After three weeks, participants consuming diet C with 500 mg of vitamin C demonstrated improvement in PU surface area compared to the other two groups.

Several studies have shown consuming fish and omega 3 fatty acids can decrease Cardio Vascular Disease (CVD) risk (Del Gobbo, Imamura, Aslibekyan, Marklund, Virtanen, Wennberg, et al., 2016; Kris-Etherton, Harris, and Appel 2014; Hu, Bronner, Willett, et al., 2002). In our study, omega 3 fatty acid intake for female participants was 1.37 mg/d which is above the RDA for females (1.1g/d). Male participants consumed.89 mg/d of omega 3 fatty acids which is below the RDA of 1.6g/d for males (National Institute of Health, 2018). Omega 3 fatty acid consumption in our study was similar to the review of omega 3 fatty acid intake and heart failure by study by Djousse and colleagues (2012).

With significant differences in macro and micronutrients intake among participants with and without PUs, surprisingly we did not find a corresponding significant difference in anthropometric measures including body mass index (BMI), and waist circumference. However,

participants without a PU were considered overweight with a BMI 27.05kg/m<sup>2</sup> according to the World Health Organization (WHO) standard of less than 24.9 kg/m<sup>2</sup>. This is consistent with a study by Gupta and White (2006) who studied 408 spinal cord injury (SCI) participants and found 255 SCI participants were overweight with a mean BMI of 28.38 kg/m<sup>2</sup>. Increases in BMI can lead to coronary heart disease (CHD), ischemic stroke, and type 2 diabetes mellitus (Buchholz & Bugaresti, 2005; WHO, 2018). Due to changes in the composition of the body and physical inactivity, SCI persons are predisposed to metabolic abnormalities increasing the development of CHD (Bauman & Spungen, 2008). In addition, the risk for liver and kidney cancer (Campbell et al., 2016; Chen et al., 2012) can be nearly twice as likely in overweight people as they have a 60% increase risk for gall bladder cancer versus normal weight people (World Cancer Research, 2015; Li et al., 2016; WHO, 2018). BMI underestimates body adiposity in persons with SCI, therefore obesity is a more prevalent problem in this population and warrants attention (Weaver et al., 2007; Jones, Legge, & Goulding, 2003).

Using International Classification of Functioning, Disability, and Health (ICF) theoretical framework for this study provided information regarding the concept Health Condition of PU among participant with SCI. We were able to demonstrate a relationship between variables evaluated under the concept Body Function and Structures. Specifically, we found positive relationships with macro and micronutrients intake and the SIS-SCD scale with the Health Condition PU. We did not find a relationship with anthropometric, disability, or nutrition measurements, and the Health Condition PU. However, we found a relationship with “Who does the cooking” and “Who does the grocery shopping” under the concepts Activity and Participation and the Health Condition PU. We did not find any relationship for “Outside services used” under the concepts Activity and Participation and the Health Condition PU. We

did not find any relationship for the concepts Environmental Factors and Personal Factors as measured in this study and the Health Condition PU. Figure 3:3 presents the theoretical framework identified in this study.



## **Limitations of the Study**

Study limitations included a small convenience sample size, which can influence the power and the ability to detect statistically significant results, and which limits the ability to generalize to the population of persons with an SCI with and without a PU. Because this study used a self-reported food dietary log, it is possible the food log entries may have been underestimated or overestimated. We did not collect detailed data on prescription or over the counter medication use, so we were unable to examine medication use or side effect as they relate to nutrition. In this study, we did not have direct measurement of height and weight and thus relied upon self-reported height and weight, which may not be reliable as it may be underreported in these participants. However, this study did report biometric measures using BMI, triceps skin fold, waist circumference and average mid arm circumference as objective findings that were analyzed to arrive at study conclusions.

A third limitation of the study is that we did not investigate the impact of advancing age on nutritional status. While the mean age of the participants was 47 years, participants ranged in age from 24 to 68 years. Examining age groups with nutritional status may have identified the impact of gerontological factors associated with aging and nutritional intake and metabolism in the older participants. However, these findings provide a foundation for future intervention trials.

## **Recommendations for Future Research**

Future research studies on nutrition and PUs among persons with SCI should include study replication with a larger sample size in other geographic locations in order to generalize results with more confidence within the SCI population. Future studies should document participant's use of prescription and over the counter medication use, herbal supplement or other nutrition supplements.

There is a great need for a thorough investigation of environmental factors, identifying access to healthy options, and documenting grocery stores locations surrounding SCI participant residence in the community. This study was not able to validate dietary intake with laboratory analyses and this is recommended for future work in this area. Although there is a dearth of literature related to SCI and activity, there is limited data related to activity, energy expenditure, and nutrition, this area should be explored for future research. In addition, using a handheld bioelectrical impedance analysis machine to estimate fat levels and a calorimetry to measure energy expenditure in this population is recommended for ease of measurement as well as for increased measurement precision.

Persons with SCI are at risk for obesity and cardiovascular disease, therefore, research should aim at measuring diets that focus on decreasing obesity, which may decrease cardiovascular risk. A recent Cochrane review regarding medical nutrition therapy for persons with PU found the findings in the review were inconclusive, thus demonstrating there is a need for collaboration from doctors and nurse practitioners with registered dietitians to assess the nutritional status of patients with pressures ulcers and develop a nutritional plan to treat deficiencies to meet the current treatment guidelines (Sernekos, 2013; Langer & Fink 2014). Future research is needed with the SCI population to specify BMI classification for obesity. Specific BMI categories for persons with SCI would enable more accurate examination of dietary composition and calorie intake.

## **Conclusion**

This study found significant and clinical differences in micro and macronutrient intake among participants with and without PU indicating persons with SCI are at some nutritional risk. All participants' intake of calories, carbohydrates, zinc, protein, and vitamin D were well below

the Recommended Dietary Guideline for Americans (RDA) putting participants at risk for obesity, PU development, decrease in muscle strength, and possible broken bones with transferring. In addition, saturated fat intake was well above the RDA and American Heart Association (AHA) putting all participants at risk for CVD. Our participants consumed inadequate dietary intake in both quantity and quality. Optimal nutrition is vital in decreasing risk for disability, retaining mental and physical function in an effort to have a better quality of life (Molfino, Gioia, Fanelli, & Muscaritoli, 2014). Current evidence-based guidelines for nutrition care of individuals with SCI and the able body population should include eating a well-balanced, nutritionally complete diet with appropriate calories, protein, micronutrients, and consuming adequate fluids. This was not evident in our participants.

In addition to RDA, our study compared protein and calorie intake results to NPUAP recommended intake for protein and calories and found our participants consumed less than NPUAP recommended protein and caloric consumption. Individuals who are at risk for pressure ulcer development or being treated for a pressure ulcer should be referred to a registered dietitian for assessment and intervention (Keast, Parslow, Houghton, Norton, & Fraser, 2006). Aggressive nutrition support should be implemented for persons with SCI and PUs. In order to address mortality and morbidity within the SCI population periodic screening for carbohydrates and fat abnormalities is recommended with appropriate interventions (Bauman & Sponged, 2001). It is imperative nutritional counseling be improved especially in participants with SCI and PU. Our participants did not consume enough protein and calories. This problem can be addressed today by paying closer attention to more intensive nutritional programs which include regular nutritional observations in order to maximize adherence to healthy diets.

## References

- Advances in Nutrition. 2012 Mar; 3(2): 182–195. Published online 2012 Mar 2. doi: 10.3945/an.111.001800
- Ahluwalia, N., Dwyer, J., Terry, A., Moshfegh, A., & Johnson, C. (2016). Update on NHANES Dietary Data: Focus on Collection, Release, Analytical Considerations, and Uses to Inform Public Policy. *Advances in Nutrition: An International Review Journal*, 7(1), 121-134.
- American Diabetes Association Facts about Type 2 (2015) available at <http://www.diabetes.org/diabetes-basics/type-2/facts-about-type-2.html?referrer=https://www.google.com/>
- American Heart Association (2015). <http://www.heart.org/en/healthy-living/healthy-eating/eat-smart/fats/saturated-fats>
- Andale. (2016) *Pearson Correlation: Definition and Easy Steps for Use*. Retrieved from <http://www.statisticshowto.com/what-is-the-pearson-correlation-coefficient/>
- Anson, C. A., & Shepherd, C. (1996). Incidence of secondary complications in spinal cord injury. *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research*, 19(1), 55-66.
- Aquilani, R., Boschi, F., Contardi, A., Pistarini, C., Achilli, M. P., Fizzotti, G., & Pastoris, O. (2001). Energy expenditure and nutritional adequacy of rehabilitation paraplegics with asymptomatic bacteriuria and pressure sores. *Spinal Cord*, 39(8), 437-441.
- Arora, M., Harvey, L. A., Lavrencic, L., Bowden, J. L., Nier, L., Glinsky, J. V., ... & Cameron, I. D. (2015). A telephone-based version of the spinal cord injury–secondary conditions

scale: a reliability and validity study. *Spinal Cord*. Epub 21 July 2015.

doi:10.1038/sc.2015.119.

Available at: [wcrf.org/Gallbladder-Cancer-2015](http://wcrf.org/Gallbladder-Cancer-2015).

Ayyub, A., Khan, A. A., Hashim, R., Waheed, A., & Ali, S. (2015). Frequency of Co-Morbidities Associated with Spinal Cord Injury. *Pakistan Armed Forces Medical Journal*, 65(1), 130-134.

Banerjea, R., Sambamoorthi, U., Weaver, F., Maney, M., Pogach, L. M., & Findley, T. (2008). Risk of stroke, heart attack, and diabetes complications among veterans with spinal cord injury. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 89(8), 1448-1453.

Bastiaanse, L. P., Vlasveld, G., Penning, C., & Evenhuis, H. M. (2012). Feasibility and reliability of the mini nutritional assessment (MNA) in older adults with intellectual disabilities. *The Journal of Nutrition, Health & Aging*, 16(9), 759-762.

Bates-Jensen, B. & McNees, P. (1995). Toward an intelligent wound assessment system. *Ostomy/Wound Management*, 41(7A), 80-88.

Bates-Jensen, B. M. & McNees, P. (1996). The wound intelligence system: Early issues and findings from multi-site tests. *Ostomy/Wound Manage*, 42(7A), 1-7.

Bates-Jensen, B. M., Guihan, M., Garber, S. L., Chin, A. S., & Burns, S. P. (2009). Characteristics of recurrent pressure ulcers in veterans with spinal cord injury. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine*, 32(1), 34.

Bates-Jensen, B. M., Vredevoe, D., Brecht, M. L. (1992). Validity and reliability of the Pressure Sore Status Tool. *Decubitus*, 5(6), 20-28.

- Bauer, J. M., Kaiser, M. J., Anthony, P., Guigoz, Y., & Sieber, C. C. (2008). The Mini Nutritional Assessment®—Its History, Today's Practice, and Future Perspectives. *Nutrition in Clinical Practice, 23*(4), 388-396.
- Bauman, W. A., & Spungen, A. M. (2000). Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in chronic spinal cord injury. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine, 24*(4), 266-277.
- Bauman, W. A., and Spungen, A. M. (2001). Invited Review Carbohydrates and Lipid Metabolism in Chronic Spinal Cord Injury. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine, 24*(4), 266-277.
- Bauman, W. A., and Spungen, A. M. (2008). Coronary Heart Disease in Individuals with Spinal Cord Injury: Assessment of Risk Factors. *Spinal Cord, 46*(7), 466.
- Beeckman, D., Van Lancker, A., Van Hecke, A., & Verhaeghe, S. (2014). A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Incontinence-Associated Dermatitis, Incontinence, and Moisture as Risk Factors for Pressure Ulcer Development. *Research in Nursing & Health, 37*(3), 204-218.
- Benjamin, R. M. (2010). The Surgeon General's vision for a healthy and fit nation. *Public Health Reports, 125*(4), 514.
- Biering-Sørensen, F., Charlifue, S., Devivo, M., Noonan, V., Post, M., Stripling, T., & Wing, P. (2006). International spinal cord injury data sets. *Spinal Cord, 44*(9), 530-534.
- Binkley, N., Ramamurthy, R., Krueger, D. (2010). Low Vitamin D status: Definition, prevalence, consequences, and correction. *Endocrinology Metabolism Clinics of North America 2010 June;39*(2): 287-contents. doi: 10.1016/j.ecl.2010.02.008
- Black, J. (2015). Pressure Necrosis in Geriatric Patients. In *Skin Necrosis* (pp. 75-80). Springer Vienna.

- Block, G., Coyle, L. M., Hartman, A. M., & Scoppa, S. M. (1994). Revision of dietary analysis software for the Health Habits and History Questionnaire. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 139(12), 1190-1196.
- Block, G., Hartman, A. M., Dresser, C. M., Carroll, M. D., Gannon, J., & Gardner, L. (1986). A data-based approach to diet questionnaire design and testing. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 124(3), 453-469.
- Block, G., Woods, M., Potosky, A., & Clifford, C. (1990). Validation of a self-administered diet history questionnaire using multiple diet records. *Journal of clinical Epidemiology*, 43(12), 1327-1335.
- Boonen, A., Rasker, J. J., & Stucki, G. (2007). The international classification for functioning, disability and health. *Clinical Rheumatology*, 26(11), 1803-1808.
- Bouten, C. V., Oomens, C. W., Baaijens, F. P., & Bader, D. L. (2003). The etiology of pressure ulcers: skin deep or muscle bound? *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 84(4), 616-619.
- Brambilla, P., Bedogni, G., Heo, M., & Pietrobelli, A. (2013). Waist circumference-to-height ratio predicts adiposity better than body mass index in children and adolescents. *International Journal of Obesity*, 37(7), 943-946.
- Byrne, D. W., & Salzberg, C. A. (1996). Major risk factors for pressure ulcers in the spinal cord disabled: a literature review. *Spinal Cord*, 34(5), 255-263.
- Campbell, P. T., Newton, C. C., Freedman, N. D., Koshiol, J., Alavanja, M. C., Freeman, L. E. B., ... and Gaudet, M. M. (2016). Body Mass Index, Waist Circumference, Diabetes, and Risk of Liver Cancer for US adults. *Cancer Research*, 76(20), 6076-6083.

Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) fact sheet downloaded from

<http://www.cdc.gov/ncbddd/disabilityandhealth/documents/obesityFactsheet2010.pdf>.

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Division of Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Obesity, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion (2015) Available at: <http://www.cdc.gov/obesity/data/adult.html>

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Injury Prevention and Control  
10 leading causes of death by age group, United States – 2010 (2010) Available at:

[http://www.cdc.gov/injury/wisqars/pdf/10LCID\\_All\\_Deaths\\_By\\_Age\\_Group\\_2010-a.pdf](http://www.cdc.gov/injury/wisqars/pdf/10LCID_All_Deaths_By_Age_Group_2010-a.pdf)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1988-1994, Reference Manuals and Reports [CD-ROM]. Hyattsville, MD  
National Center for Health Statistics 1996

Charlifue, S., Jha, A., & Lammertse, D. (2010). Aging with spinal cord injury. *Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Clinics of North America*, 21(2), 383-402.

Chen, Y., Cao, Y., Allen, V., & Richards, J. S. (2011). Weight matters: physical and psychosocial well-being of persons with SCI in relation to body mass index. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 92(3), 391-398.

Chen, Y., Henson, S., Jackson, A. B., & Richards, J. S. (2006). Obesity intervention in persons with spinal cord injury. *Spinal Cord*, 44(2), 82-91.

Chen, Y., Tang, Y., Vogel, L. C., & Devivo, M. J. (2013). Causes of spinal cord injury. *Topics in Spinal Cord Injury Rehabilitation*, 19(1), 1-8.

Chen, Y., Wang, X., Wang, J., Yan, Z., and Luo, J. (2012). Excess Body Weight and the Risk of Primary Liver Cancer: an updated meta-analysis of prospective studies. *European Journal of Cancer*, 48(14), 2137-2145.



- Christensson, L., Unosson, M., & Ek, A. C. (2002). Evaluation of nutritional assessment techniques in elderly people newly admitted to municipal care. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, *56*(9), 810-818.
- Chwastiak, L. A., Von Korff, M. (2003), Disability in depression and back pain: evaluation of the World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule (WHO DAS 2) in a primary care setting. *Journal Clinical Epidemiology*, *56*:507–514. 10.1016/S0895-4356(03)00051-9
- Coleman, S., Gorecki, C., Nelson, E. A., Closs, S. J., Defloor, T., Halfens, R., ... & Nixon, J. (2013). Patient risk factors for pressure ulcer development: systematic review. *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, *50*(7), 974-1003.
- Consortium for Spinal Cord Medicine Clinical Practice Guidelines. (2008). Early Acute Management in Adults with Spinal Cord Injury: A Clinical Practice Guideline for Health-Care Professionals. Paralyzed Veterans of America: Washington, DC. Available at: [www.learnicu.org/docs/guidelines/cscmacutemanagementspinal.pdf](http://www.learnicu.org/docs/guidelines/cscmacutemanagementspinal.pdf)
- Cragg, J. J., Noonan, V. K., Krassioukov, A., & Borisoff, J. (2013). Cardiovascular disease and spinal cord injury Results from a national population health survey. *Neurology*, *81*(8), 723-728.
- Craig, A., Perry, K. N., Guest, R., Tran, Y., Dezarnaulds, A., Hales, A., ... & Middleton, J. (2015). Prospective Study of the Occurrence of Psychological Disorders and Comorbidities after Spinal Cord Injury. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, *96*(8), 1426-1434.
- Dawson-Hughes, B., Mithal, A., Bonjour, J. P. et al. (2010). *Osteoporosis International*, *21*: 1151. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00198-010-1285-3>

- De Groot, S., Dallmeijer, A. J., Post, M. W. M., Angenot, E. L. D., & van der Woude, L. H. V. (2008). The longitudinal relationship between lipid profile and physical capacity in persons with a recent spinal cord injury. *Spinal Cord*, 46(5), 344-351.
- de Hollander, E. L., Bemelmans, W. J., & de Groot, L. C. (2013). Associations between changes in anthropometric measures and mortality in old age: a role for mid-upper arm circumference? *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 14(3), 187-193.
- De Vriendt, P., Lambert, M., & Mets, T. (2009). Integrating the International Classification of Functioning, Disability and Health (ICF) in the Geriatric Minimum Data Set-25 (GMDS-25) for intervention studies in older people. *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, 13(2), 128-134.
- De Wolf, A. C., Tate, R. L., Lannin, N. A., Middleton, J., Lane-Brown, A., & Cameron, I. D. (2012). The World Health Organization Disability Assessment Scale, WHODAS 2.0: reliability and validity in the measurement of activity and participation in a spinal cord injury population. *Journal of Rehabilitation Medicine*, 44(9), 747-755.
- Del Gobbo LC, Imamura F, Aslibekyan S, Marklund M, Virtanen JK, Wennberg M, et al. Omega-3 Polyunsaturated Fatty Acid Biomarkers and Coronary Heart Disease: Pooling Project of 19 Cohort Studies. *Journal AMA Internal Medicine* 2016;176:1155-66.
- DeSalvo, K. B., Olson, R., & Casavale, K. O. (2016). Dietary guidelines for Americans. *Jama*, 315(5), 457-458.
- Desneves, K. J., Todorovic, B. E., Cassar, A., and Crowe, T. C. (2005). Treatment with Supplementary Arginine, Vitamin C and Zinc in Patients with Pressure Ulcers: A Randomized Controlled Trial. *Clinical Nutrition*, 24(6), 979-987.

- DeVivo, M. J. (2012). Epidemiology of traumatic spinal cord injury: trends and future implications. *Spinal Cord*, 50(5), 365-372.
- DeVivo, M. J., & Chen, Y. (2011). Trends in new injuries, prevalent cases, and aging with spinal cord injury. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 92(3), 332-338.
- Djousse L, Akinkuolie AO, Wu JH, Ding EL, Gaziano JM. Fish Consumption, Omega-3 Fatty Acids and Risk of Heart Failure: A Meta-Analysis. *Clinical Nutrition* 2012;31:846-53
- Dorman, S. (2013). Evaluating the Reliability of Assessing Home-Packed Food Items Using Digital Photographs and Dietary Log Sheets.
- Dorner, B., Posthauer, M. E., & Thomas, D. (2009). The Role of Nutrition in Pressure Ulcer Prevention and Treatment: National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel White Paper. *Advances in Skin & Wound Care*, 22(5), 212-221.
- Drewnowski, A., & Rehm, C. D. (2013). Energy intakes of US children and adults by food purchase location and by specific food source. *Nutrition Journal*, 12(1), 1.
- Ellis, B. R. (2014). *Racial Segregation in American Professional Sports: A Tipping Analysis* (Doctoral dissertation, Howard University).
- Emerich, L., Parsons, K. C., & Stein, A. (2012). Competent care for persons with spinal cord injury and dysfunction in acute inpatient rehabilitation. *Topics in Spinal Cord Injury Rehabilitation*, 18(2), 149.
- Emmons, R. R., Garber, C. E., Ciriigliaro, C. M., Kirshblum, S. C., Spungen, A. M., & Bauman, W. A. (2011). Assessment of measures for abdominal adiposity in persons with spinal cord injury. *Ultrasound in Medicine & Biology*, 37(5), 734-741.

- Federici, S., & Meloni, F. (2010). A note on the theoretical framework of World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule 2. *Disability and Rehabilitation*, 32(8), 687-691.
- Federici, S., & Meloni, F. (2010). WHODAS 2.0: Disability self-evaluation in the ICF conceptual frame. In: JH Stone, M Blouin, editors. International Encyclopedia of Rehabilitation. Available online: <http://cirrie.buffalo.edu/encyclopedia/en/article/299/>
- Fehlings, M. G., & Nguyen, D. H. (2010). Immunoglobulin G: a potential treatment to attenuate neuroinflammation following spinal cord injury. *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 30(1), 109-112.
- Finkelstein, E. A., Trogon, J. G., Cohen, J. W., & Dietz, W. (2009). Annual medical spending attributable to obesity: payer-and service-specific estimates. *Health Affairs*, 28(5), 822-831.
- Frisancho, A. R. (1974). Triceps skin fold and upper arm muscle size norms for assessment of nutritional status. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 27(10), 1052-1058.
- Frost, F., Roach, M. J., Kushner, I., & Schreiber, P. (2005). Inflammatory C-reactive protein and cytokine levels in asymptomatic people with chronic spinal cord injury. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 86(2), 312-317.
- Furlan, J. C., Sakakibara, B. M., Miller, W. C., & Krassioukov, A. V. (2013). Global incidence and prevalence of traumatic spinal cord injury. *The Canadian Journal of Neurological Sciences*, 40(04), 456-464.
- Garber, S. L., Rintala, D. H., Hart, K. A., & Fuhrer, M. J. (2000). Pressure ulcer risk in spinal cord injury: predictors of ulcer status over 3 years. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 81(4), 465-471.

- Garin, O., Ayuso-Mateos, J. L., Almansa, J., Nieto, M., Chatterji, S., Vilagut, G., ... & Racca, V. (2010). Validation of the World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule, WHODAS-2 in patients with chronic diseases. *Health and quality of life outcomes*, 8(1), 1.
- Garshick, E., Kelley, A., Cohen, S. A., Garrison, A., Tun, C. G., Gagnon, D., & Brown, R. (2005). A prospective assessment of mortality in chronic spinal cord injury. *Spinal Cord*, 43(7), 408-416.
- Gater, D. R. (2007). Obesity after spinal cord injury. *Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Clinics of North America*, 18(2), 333-351.
- Gorecki, C., Nixon, J., Madill, A., Firth, J. & Brown, J. M. (2012). What influences the impact of pressure ulcers on health-related quality of life? A qualitative patient-focused exploration of contributory factors. *Journal of Tissue Viability*, 21(1), 3–12.
- Gorecki, C., Brown, J. M., Nelson, E. A., Briggs, M., Schoonhoven, L., Dealey, C., Defloor, T., Nixon, J. & European Quality of Life Pressure Ulcer Project. (2009). Impact of pressure ulcers on quality of life in older patients: a systematic review. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 57(7), 1175–1183.
- Gould, L. J., Olney, C. M., Nichols, J. S., Block, A. R., Simon, R. M., & Guihan, M. (2014). Spinal Cord Injury survey to determine pressure ulcer vulnerability in the outpatient population. *Medical Hypotheses*, 83(5), 552-558.
- Graves, N., Birrell, F., & Whitby, M. (2005). Effect of pressure ulcers on length of hospital stay. *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology*, 26(3), 293-297.
- Green, B. A., & Shea, J. D. (1992). An examination of dietary intakes and nutritional status of chronic healthy spinal cord injured individuals. *Paraplegia*, 30, 880-889.

- Groah, S. L., Nash, M. S., Ljungberg, I. H., Libin, A., Hamm, L. F., Ward, E., ... & Enfield, G. (2009). Nutrient Intake and Body Habitus after Spinal Cord Injury: An Analysis by Sex and Level of Injury. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine*, 32(1), 25-33.
- Grossman, R. G., Frankowski, R. F., Burau, K. D., Toups, E. G., Crommett, J. W., Johnson, M. M., ... & Harrop, J. S. (2012). Incidence and severity of acute complications after spinal cord injury. *Journal of Neurosurgery: Spine*, 17(1), 119-128.
- Gueresi, P., Miglio, R., Cevenini, E., & Russo, E. G. (2014). Arm measurements as determinants of further survival in centenarians. *Experimental Gerontology*, 58, 230-234.
- Guigoz, Y., Jensen, G., Thomas, D., & Vellas, B. (2006). The mini nutritional assessment (MNA®) review of the literature-what does it tell us? *The Journal of Nutrition, Health & Aging*, 10(6), 466.
- Guigoz, Y., Lauque, S., & Vellas, B. J. (2002). Identifying the elderly at risk for malnutrition. *Clinics in Geriatric Medicine*, 18(4), 737-757.
- Guihan, M., & Bombardier, C. H. (2012). Potentially modifiable risk factors among veterans with spinal cord injury hospitalized for severe pressure ulcers: a descriptive study. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine*, 35(4), 240-250.
- Gupta, N., White, K. T., & Sandford, P. R. (2006). Body mass index in spinal cord injury—a retrospective study. *Spinal Cord*, 44(2), 92-94.
- Harris, C., Bates-Jensen, B., Parslow, N., Raizman, R., Singh, M., & Ketchen, R. (2010). Bates-Jensen Wound Assessment Tool: Pictorial Guide Validation Project. *Journal of Wound Ostomy & Continence Nursing*, 37(3), 253-259.

- Heinen, M. M., Van Achterberg, T., Roodbol, G., & Frederiks, C. M. A. (2005). Applying ICF in nursing practice: classifying elements of nursing diagnoses. *International Nursing Review*, 52(4), 304-312.
- Hitzig, S. L., Campbell, K. A., McGillivray, C. F., Boschen, K. A., & Craven, B. C. (2010). Understanding age effects associated with changes in secondary health conditions in a Canadian spinal cord injury cohort. *Spinal Cord*, 48(4), 330-335.
- Hu, F. B., Bronner, L., Willett, W. C., Stampfer, M. J., Rexrode, K. M., Albert, C. M., ... & Manson, J. E. (2002). Fish and Omega-3 fatty acid intake and risk of coronary heart disease in women. *Journal of American Medicine Association*, 287(14), 1815-1821.
- IBM Corp. (2012) IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows, Version 22.0. Armonk, NY: IBM Corp.
- Imai, K., Kadowaki, T., Aizawa, Y., & Fukutomi, K. (1994). Morbidity rates of complications in persons with spinal cord injury according to the site of injury and with special reference to hypertension. *Spinal Cord*, 32(4), 246-252.
- Institute of Medicine. (2005). Dietary Reference Intakes for Energy, Carbohydrate, Fiber, Fat, Fatty Acids, Cholesterol, Protein, and Amino Acids. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. <https://doi.org/10.17226/10490>.
- International Diabetes Federation. (2014). IDF Diabetes Atlas update poster, 6th ed. Brussels, Belgium: International Diabetes Federation, 2014.
- IOM's Accelerating Progress in Obesity Prevention: Solving the Weight of the Nation  
<http://www.iom.edu/Reports/2012/Accelerating-Progress-inObesity-Prevention.aspx>
- Jiang, S. D., Dai, L. Y., & Jiang, L. S. (2006). Osteoporosis After Spinal Cord Injury. *Osteoporosis International*, 17(2), 180-192.

- Johnston, M. V., Diab, M. E., Chu, B. C., & Kirshblum, S. (2004). Preventive services and health behaviors among people with spinal cord injury. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine*, 28(1), 43-54.
- Jones, L. M., Legge, M., & Goulding, A. (2003). Healthy body mass index values often underestimate body fat in men with spinal cord injury. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 84(7), 1068-1071.
- Kahn, H. S., Imperatore, G., Cheng, Y. J. (2005). A population-based comparison of BMI percentiles and waist-to-height ratio for identifying cardiovascular risk in youth. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 146: 482–488.
- Kaiser, M., Bauer, J. M., Ramsch, C., Uter, W., Guigoz, Y., Cederholm, T., ... & Tsai, A. C. (2009). Validation of the Mini Nutritional Assessment Short-Form (MNA®-SF): A practical tool for identification of nutritional status. *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, 13(9), 782-788.
- Kalpakjian, C. Z., Scelza, W. M., Forchheimer, M. B., & Toussaint, L. L. (2007). Preliminary reliability and validity of a spinal cord injury secondary conditions scale. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine*, 30(2), 131.
- Khalil, R. E., Gorgey, A. S., Janisko, M., Dolbow, D. R., Moore, J. R., & Gater, D. R. (2014). The role of nutrition in health status after spinal cord injury. *Aging and Disease*, 4(1), 14-22.
- Kim, K. D., Nam, H. S., & Shin, H. I. (2013). Characteristics of Abdominal Obesity in Persons with Spinal Cord Injury. *Annals of Rehabilitation Medicine*, 37(3), 336-346.



- Kirshblum, S. C., Groah, S. L., McKinley, W. O., Gittler, M. S., & Stiens, S. A. (2002). Etiology, classification, and acute medical management. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 83, S50-S57.
- Knight, K. H., Buchholz, A. C., Ginis, K. M., & Goy, R. E. (2011). Leisure-time physical activity and diet quality are not associated in people with chronic spinal cord injury. *Spinal Cord*, 49(3), 381-385.
- Kopelman, P. G. (2000). Obesity as a medical problem. *Nature*, 404(6778), 635-643.
- Korley, F. K., Pham, J. C., & Kirsch, T. D. (2010). Use of advanced radiology during visits to US emergency departments for injury-related conditions, 1998–2007. *JAMA* 304, 1465-1471.
- Krause, J. S., & Broderick, L. (2004). Patterns of recurrent pressure ulcers after spinal cord injury: identification of risk and protective factors 5 or more years after onset. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 85(8), 1257-1264.
- Kuczmarski, M. F., Kuczmarski, R. J., & Najjar, M. (2001). Effects of age on validity of self-reported height, weight, and body mass index: findings from the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1988–1994. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 101(1), 28-34.
- Lai, Y. J., Lin, C. L., Chang, Y. J., Lin, M. C., Lee, S. T., Sung, F. C., ... & Kao, C. H. (2014). Spinal cord injury increases the risk of type 2 diabetes: a population-based cohort study. *The Spine Journal*, 14(9), 1957-1964.
- Langer G, Fink A. Nutritional Interventions for Preventing and Treating Pressure Ulcers. Cochrane Database System Review 2014; 6: CD003216.

- Lee, B. B., Cripps, R. A., Fitzharris, M., & Wing, P. C. (2014). The global map for traumatic spinal cord injury epidemiology: update 2011, global incidence rate. *Spinal Cord*, 52(2), 110-116.
- Lee, J., & Thumbikat, P. (2015). Pathophysiology, presentation and management of spinal cord injury. *Surgery*, 33(6), 238-247. (Oxford).
- Lee, L. C., & Tsai, A. C. H. (2012). Mini-Nutritional-Assessment (MNA) without body mass index (BMI) predicts functional disability in elderly Taiwanese. *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 54(3), e405-e410.
- Li, L., Gan, Y., Li, W., Wu, C., and Lu, Z. (2016). Overweight, Obesity and the Risk of Gallbladder and Extrahepatic Bile Duct Cancers: A meta-analysis of observational studies. *Obesity*, 24(8), 1786-1802.
- Liang, H., Chen, D., Wang, Y., Rimmer, J. H., & Braunschweig, C. L. (2007). Different risk factor patterns for metabolic syndrome in men with spinal cord injury compared with able-bodied men despite similar prevalence rates. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 88(9), 1198-1204.
- Lieberman, J., Goff Jr., D., Hammond, F., Schreiner, P., Norton, H. J., Dulin, M., ... & Steffen, L. (2014). Dietary intake relative to cardiovascular disease risk factors in individuals with chronic spinal cord injury: a pilot study. *Topics in Spinal Cord Injury Rehabilitation*, 20(2), 127.
- Liu, L., Wang, P. P., Roebathan, B., Ryan, A., Tucker, C. S., Colbourne, J., ... & Sun, G. (2013). Assessing the validity of a self-administered food-frequency questionnaire (FFQ) in the adult population of Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. *Nutrition journal*, 12(1), 1.

- Ma, V. Y., Chan, L., & Carruthers, K. J. (2014). Incidence, prevalence, costs, and impact on disability of common conditions requiring rehabilitation in the United States: stroke, spinal cord injury, traumatic brain injury, multiple sclerosis, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, limb loss, and back pain. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, *95*(5), 986-995.
- Magistrale, G., Pisani, V., Argento, O., Incerti, C. C., Bozzali, M., Cadavid, D., ... & Nocentini, U. (2014). Validation of the World Health Organization Disability Assessment Schedule 2 (WHODAS-2) in patients with multiple sclerosis. *Multiple Sclerosis Journal*, *21*(4), 448-56. doi. 10.1177/1352458514543732 Epub 2014 Aug 4.
- Malara, A., Sgrò, G., Caruso, C., Ceravolo, F., Curinga, G., Renda, G. F., ... & Rispoli, V. (2014). Relationship between cognitive impairment and nutritional assessment on functional status in Calabrian long-term-care. *Clinical Interventions in Aging*, *9*, 105.
- Mares-Perlman, J. A., Klein, B. E., Klein, R., Ritter, L. L., Fisher, M. R., & Freudenheim, J. L. (1993). A diet history questionnaire ranks nutrient intakes in middle-aged and older men and women similarly to multiple food records. *The Journal of Nutrition*, *123*(3), 489-501.
- Mathus-Vliegen, E. M. H. (2001). Clinical observations: nutritional status, nutrition, and pressure ulcers. *Nutrition in Clinical Practice*, *16*(5), 286-291.
- McCarthy, H. D., Ashwell, M. (2006). A study of central fatness using waist-to-height ratios in UK children and adolescents over two decades supports the simple message—‘keep your waist circumference to less than half your height’. *International Journal of Obesity*, *30*(6), 988–992.

- McKinley, W. O., Jackson, A. B., Cardenas, D. D., & Michael, J. (1999). Long-term medical complications after traumatic spinal cord injury: a regional model systems analysis. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 80(11), 1402-1410.
- Merrill, R. M., & Richardson, J. S. (2009). Validity of self-reported height, weight, and body mass index: findings from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 2001–2006. *Prevention Chronic Diseases*, 6(4), A121.
- Miller, S. L., Wolf, R. R. (2008). The dangers of weight loss in the elderly. *Journal of Nutrition Health and Aging*, 12(7), 487–91.
- Miyatani, M., Masani, K., Oh, P. I., Miyachi, M., Popovic, M. R., & Craven, B. C. (2009). Pulse wave velocity for assessment of arterial stiffness among people with spinal cord injury: A pilot study. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine*, 32(1), 72.
- Moussavi, R. M., Ribas-Cardus, F., Rintala, D. H., and Rodriguez, G. P. (2001). Dietary and Serum Lipids in Individuals with Spinal Cord Injury Living in the Community. *Journal of Rehabilitation Research and Development*, 38(2), 225-234.
- Mueller, C., Compher, C., & Ellen, D. M. (2011). ASPEN clinical guidelines nutrition screening, assessment, and intervention in adults. *Journal of Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition*, 35(1), 16-24.
- Nakamura, K., Hoshino, Y., Kodama, K., & Yamamoto, M. (1999). Reliability of self-reported body height and weight of adult Japanese women. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 31(04), 555-558.
- National Institute of Health (2018). Iron Fact Sheet for Health Professional.  
[www.ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/iron-healthprofessional/](http://www.ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/iron-healthprofessional/)

National Institute of Health (2018). Vitamin C Fact Sheet for Health Professional.

<https://ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/VitaminC-Consumer/>

National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel, European Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel and Pan Pacific Pressure Injury Alliance. Prevention and Treatment of Pressure Ulcers: Quick Reference Guide. Emily Haesler (Ed.). Cambridge Media: Osborne Park, Western Australia; 2014.

National Spinal Cord Injury Statistical Center, Facts and Figures at a Glance. Birmingham, AL: University of Alabama at Birmingham, 2015.

Nedergaard, M. (2014). Spinal Cord Injury.

Noonan, V. K., Fingas, M., Farry, A., Baxter, D., Singh, A., Fehlings, M. G., & Dvorak, M. F. (2012). Incidence and prevalence of spinal cord injury in Canada: A national perspective. *Neuroepidemiology*, 38(4), 219-226.

Ogden, C. L., & Carroll, M. D. (2010). Prevalence of overweight, obesity, and extreme obesity among adults: United States, trends 1960–1962 through 2007–2008. *National Center for Health Statistics*, 6, 1-6.

Ogden, C. L., Carroll, M. D., Kit, B. K., & Flegal, K. M. (2014). Prevalence of childhood and adult obesity in the United States, 2011-2012. *Journal of American Medical Association*, 311(8), 806-814.

Ohura, T., Nakajo, T., Okada, S., Omura, K., and Adachi, K. (2011). Evaluation of Effects of Nutrition Intervention on Healing of Pressure Ulcers and Nutritional States. A randomized controlled trial. *Wound Repair and Regeneration*, 19(3), 330-336.

- Ones, K., Yilmaz, E., Beydogan, A., Gultekin, O., & Caglar, N. (2007). Comparison of functional results in non-traumatic and traumatic spinal cord injury. *Disability & Rehabilitation, 29*(15), 1185-1191.
- Oyinbo, C. A. (2011). Secondary injury mechanisms in traumatic spinal cord injury: a nugget of this multiply cascade. *Acta Neurobiol Exp (Wars), 71*(2), 281-299.
- Pellicane, A. J., Millis, S. R., Zimmerman, S. E., & Roth, E. J. (2013). Calorie and protein intake in acute rehabilitation inpatients with traumatic spinal cord injury versus other diagnoses. *Topics in spinal cord injury rehabilitation, 19*(3), 229.
- Perret, C., & Stoffel-Kurt, N. (2011). Comparison of nutritional intake between individuals with acute and chronic spinal cord injury. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine, 34*(6), 569-575.
- Peter, C., Müller, R., Cieza, A., & Geyh, S. (2012). Psychological resources in spinal cord injury: A systematic literature review. *Spinal Cord, 50*(3), 188-201.
- Phillips, A. A., & Krassioukov, A. V. (2015). Contemporary cardiovascular concerns after spinal cord injury: mechanisms, maladaptation's, and management. *Journal of Neurotrauma, 32*(24), 1927-42. doi: 10.1089/neu.2015.3903. Epub 2015 Sep 1.
- Phillips, A. A., Cote, A. T., Bredin, S. S., Krassioukov, A. V., & Warburton, D. E. (2012). Aortic stiffness increased in spinal cord injury when matched for physical activity. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 44*(11), 2065-70.
- Pierpont, Y. N., Dinh, T. P., Salas, R. E., Johnson, E. L., Wright, T. G., Robson, M. C., & Payne, W. G. (2014). Obesity and Surgical Wound Healing: a current review. *ISRN Obesity, 2014*.

- Polinder, S., Meerding, W. J., Mulder, S., Petridou, E., & van Beeck, E. (2007). Assessing the burden of injury in six European countries. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 85(1), 27-34.
- Posthauer, M. E., Banks, M., Dorner, B., and Schols, J. M. (2015). The Role of Nutrition for Pressure Ulcer Management: National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel, European Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel, and Pan Pacific Pressure Injury Alliance White Paper. *Advances in Skin & Wound Care*, 28(4), 175-188
- Puth, M. T., Neuhäuser, M., & Ruxton, G. D. (2014). Effective use of Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient. *Animal Behaviour*, 93, 183-189.
- Putzke, J. D., Richards, J. S., Hicken, B. L., & DeVivo, M. J. (2002). Predictors of life satisfaction: a spinal cord injury cohort study. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 83(4), 555-561.
- Raghavan, P., Raza, W. A., Ahmed, Y. S., & Chamberlain, M. A. (2003). Prevalence of pressure sores in a community sample of spinal injury patients. *Clinical Rehabilitation*, 17(8), 879-884.
- Rajan, S., McNeely, M. J., Warms, C., & Goldstein, B. (2008). Clinical assessment and management of obesity in individuals with spinal cord injury: a review. *The Journal of Spinal Cord Medicine*, 31(4), 361-372.
- Reddy, M., Gill, S. S., & Rochon, P. A. (2006). Preventing pressure ulcers: a systematic review. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 296(8), 974-984.
- Retrieved from [www.iofbonehealth.org](http://www.iofbonehealth.org)

- Roach, M. J., Nagy, J. A., Mejia, M., & Nemunaitis, G. (2013). Preventive health care among community-dwelling persons with spinal cord injury. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 5(6), 496-502.
- Rubenstein, L. Z., Harker, J. O., Salvà, A., Guigoz, Y., & Vellas, B. (2001). Screening for undernutrition in geriatric practice developing the short-form mini-nutritional assessment (MNA®-SF). *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 56(6), M366-M372.
- Ruopp, M. D., Perkins, N.J., Whitcomb, B. W., Schisterman, E. F. (2008). Youden Index and optimal cut-point estimated from observations affected by a lower limit of detection. *Biomedical Journal* 50, 419–430.
- Sabour, H., Javidan, A. N., Vafa, M. R., Shidfar, F., Nazari, M., Saberi, H., ... & Razavi, H. E. (2012). Calorie and macronutrients intake in people with spinal cord injuries: An analysis by sex and injury-related variables. *Nutrition*, 28(2), 143-147.  
doi:10.1016/j.nut.2011.04.007.
- Saghaleini, S. H., Dehghan, K., Shadvar, K., Sanaie, S., Mahmoodpoor, A., and Ostadi, Z. (2018). Pressure Ulcer and Nutrition. *Indian Journal of Critical Care Medicine: Peer-reviewed, official publication of Indian Society of Critical Care Medicine*, 22(4), 283.
- Schols, J. M. G. A., & de Jager-vd Ende, M. A. (2004). Nutritional intervention in pressure ulcer guidelines: An inventory. *Nutrition*, 20(6), 548-553.
- Sernekos, L. A. (2013). Nutritional Treatment of Pressure Ulcers: What is the evidence?. *Journal of the American Association of Nurse Practitioners*, 25(6), 281-288.



- Shavelle, R. M., DeVivo, M. J., Brooks, J. C., Strauss, D. J., & Paculdo, D. R. (2015). Improvements in long-term survival after spinal cord injury? *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 96(4), 645-651.
- Shearer, M., Fu, X., & Booth, S. (2012). Vitamin K Nutrition, Metabolism, and Requirements: Current Concepts and Future Research. *Advances in Nutrition*, 3, 182-195
- Shiriki, K., Brownson, R., Satcher, D. (2007). Handbook of obesity prevention: a resource for health professionals. New York: Springer; p. 25
- Singh, A., Tetreault, L., Kalsi-Ryan, S., Nouri, A., & Fehlings, M. G. (2014). Global prevalence and incidence of traumatic spinal cord injury. *Clinical Epidemiology*, 6, 309.
- Skates, J. J., & Anthony, P. S. (2012). Identifying geriatric malnutrition in nursing practice: The Mini Nutritional Assessment (MNA®)-An evidence-based screening tool. *Journal of Gerontological Nursing*, 38(3), 18-27.
- Soini, H., Routasalo, P., & Lagström, H. (2004). Characteristics of the Mini-Nutritional Assessment in elderly home-care patients. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 58(1), 64-70.
- Spungen, A. M., Wang, J., Pierson, R. N., & Bauman, W. A. (2000). Soft tissue body composition differences in monozygotic twins discordant for spinal cord injury. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 88(4), 1310-1315.
- Stevenson, R., Collinson, M., Henderson, V., Wilson, L., Dealey, C., McGinnis, E., & Nixon, J. (2013). The prevalence of pressure ulcers in community settings: An observational study. *International Journal of Nursing Studies*. 50(11):1550-7. doi: 10.1016/j.ijnurstu.2013.04.001. Epub 2013 Jun 10.

- Stockton, K., Mengersen, K., Paratz, J. D., Kandiah, D., & Bennell, K. L. (2011). Effect of Vitamin D Supplementation on Muscle Strength: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Osteoporosis International*, 22(3), 859-871.
- Streat, S. J., Beddoe, A. H., & Hill, G. L. (1987). Aggressive nutritional support does not prevent protein loss despite fat gain in septic intensive care patients. *Journal of Trauma-Injury, Infection, and Critical Care*, 27(3), 262-266.
- Stroup, K., Manheim, L., Evans, C., Guihan, M., Ho, C., Li, K., & Smith, B. (2011). Cost of treating pressure ulcers for veterans with spinal cord injury. *Topics in Spinal Cord Injury Rehabilitation*, 16(4), 62-73.
- Stucki, G. (2005). International Classification of Functioning, Disability, and Health (ICF): A promising framework and classification for rehabilitation medicine. *American Journal of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation*, 84(10), 733-740.
- Swinburn, B. A., Sacks, G., Hall, K. D., McPherson, K., Finegood, D. T., Moodie, M. L., & Gortmaker, S. L. (2011). The global obesity pandemic: shaped by global drivers and local environments. *The Lancet*, 378(9793), 804-814.
- The National Spinal Cord Injury Statistical Center (NSCISC). (2015). Spinal Cord Injury Facts and Figures at a Glance. Retrieved from <https://www.nscisc.uab.edu/reports.aspx>.
- Tirosh, A., Shai, I., Afek, A., Dubnov-Raz, G., Ayalon, N., Gordon, B. (2011). Adolescent BMI trajectory and risk of diabetes versus coronary disease. *New England Journal of Medicine* 364, 1315–1325.
- Tomey, K., David, C., Wang, X., & Braunschweig, C. (2005). Dietary intake and nutritional status of urban community-dwelling men with paraplegia. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 86(4): 664-671. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed>

- U.S. Department of Agriculture and US Department of Health and Human Services. Dietary Guidelines for Americans, (2010). 7th ed. Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office; <http://www.cnpp.usda.gov/dietaryguidelines.htm>.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion. What Are Empty Calories? Retrieved from: <http://www.choosemyplate.gov/weight-management-calories/calories/empty-calories.html>.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture, Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion Web site. Nutrients in 2010 USDA Food Patterns at all calorie levels.  
<http://www.cnpp.usda.gov/Publications/USDAFoodPatterns/Nutrientsin2010USDAFoodPatternsatAllCalorieLevels.pdf>.
- Van Rheenen, D. (2013). Exploitation in college sports: Race, revenue, and educational reward. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*, 48(5), 550-571.
- Walters, J. L., Buchholz, A. C., & Ginis, K. M. (2009). Evidence of dietary inadequacy in adults with chronic spinal cord injury. *Spinal Cord*, 47(4), 318-322.
- Waltz, C. F., Strickland, O. L., & Lenz, E. R. (Eds.). (2010). *Measurement in nursing and health research*. Springer Publishing Company.
- Weaver, F. M., Collins, E. G., Kurichi, J., Miskevics, S., Smith, B., Rajan, S., and Gater, D. (2007). Prevalence of Obesity and High Blood Pressure in Veterans with Spinal Cord Injuries and Disorders: A Retrospective Review. *American Journal of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation*, 86(1), 22-29.
- West, C. R., Mills, P., & Krassioukov, A. V. (2012). Influence of the neurological level of spinal cord injury on cardiovascular outcomes in humans: a meta-analysis. *Spinal Cord*, 50(7), 484-492.

- Willenberg, L., Curtis, K., Taylor, C., Jan, S., Glass, P., & Myburgh, J. (2012). The variation of acute treatment costs of trauma in high-income countries. *BMC health services research*, *12*(1), 1. Yarar-Fisher, C., Chen, Y., Jackson, A. B., & Hunter, G. R. (2013). Body mass index underestimates adiposity in women with spinal cord injury. *Obesity*, *21*(6), 1223-1225.
- Wong, S., Derry, F., Graham, A., Grimble, G., Forbes, A. (2012). An audit to assess awareness and knowledge of nutrition in a UK spinal cord injuries center. *Spinal Cord* *50*: 446–451.
- World Cancer Research Fund International/American Institute for Cancer Research. Continuous Update Project Report: Diet, Nutrition, Physical Activity and Gallbladder Cancer (2015).
- World Health Organization (WHO). (2013). International perspectives on spinal cord injury. WHO, Geneva.
- World Health Organization Geneva (2002). Toward a Common Language for Functioning, Disability, and Health: The International Classification of Functioning, Disability, and Health. A Guide for Beginners.
- World Health Organization. (2002). The World health report: Reducing the risks, promoting healthy life.
- Ye, X., Scott, T., Gao, X., Maras, J. E., Bakun, P. J., & Tucker, K. L. (2013). Mediterranean diet, healthy eating index 2005, and cognitive function in middle-aged and older Puerto Rican adults. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*, *113*(2), 276-281.
- Zeratsky, K. (2018). <https://www.mayoclinic.org/healthy-lifestyle/nutrition-and-healthy-eating/expert-answers/fat-grams/faq-20058496>